

- 1.001.01a agnīm̄ ilē purohitām̄ yajñasyā̄ devam̄ ṛtvijām̄ |
 1.001.01c hotāram̄ ratnadhātāmam̄ ||
- 1.001.02a agniḥ̄ pūrvebhīr̄ ṛṣibhīr̄ idyō nūtanair̄ utā |
 1.001.02c sa devāṃ̄ eha vākṣatī ||
- 1.001.03a agninā̄ rayim̄ aśnavat̄ poṣām̄ evā dive-dīvē |
 1.001.03c yaśasām̄ vīravattāmam̄ ||
- 1.001.04a agnē yaṃ̄ yajñam̄ adhvaram̄ viśvataḥ̄ paribhūr̄ asī |
 1.001.04c sa id deveṣū gacchatī ||
- 1.001.05a agnir̄ hotā̄ kavikratuḥ̄ satyaś̄ citraśravastamaḥ̄ |
 1.001.05c devō devebhīr̄ ā gamat̄ ||
- 1.001.06a yad̄ aṅgā dāśuṣē tvam̄ agnē bhadrām̄ kariṣyasī |
 1.001.06c tavet̄ tat̄ satyam̄ aṅgiraḥ̄ ||
- 1.001.07a upā̄ tvāgnē dive-dīvē doṣāvastar̄ dhiyā̄ vāyam̄ |
 1.001.07c namō bharantā emasī ||
- 1.001.08a rājantam̄ adhvārānām̄ gopām̄ ṛtasyā dīdivim̄ |
 1.001.08c vardhamānam̄ sve damē ||
- 1.001.09a sa naḥ̄ pitevā sūnavē 'gnē sūpāyanō bhavā |
 1.001.09c sacasvā̄ naḥ̄ svastayē ||
-
- 1.002.01a vāyav̄ ā yāhī darśatemē somā̄ arāṅkṛtāḥ̄ |
 1.002.01c teṣām̄ pāhī śruḍhī̄ havām̄ ||
- 1.002.02a vāyā̄ ukthebhīr̄ jarantē tvām̄ acchā̄ jaritāraḥ̄ |
 1.002.02c sutasomā̄ aharvidah̄ ||
- 1.002.03a vāyō tavā prapr̄ñcatī dhenā̄ jigātī dāśuṣē |
 1.002.03c urūcī̄ somapītayē ||
- 1.002.04a indravāyū̄ imē sutā̄ upā̄ prayobhīr̄ ā gātam̄ |
 1.002.04c indavō vām̄ uśantī hī ||
- 1.002.05a vāyav̄ indraś̄ ca cetathaḥ̄ sutānām̄ vājinīvasū̄ |
 1.002.05c tāv̄ ā yātam̄ upā̄ dravat̄ ||
- 1.002.06a vāyav̄ indraś̄ ca sunvatā ā yātam̄ upā̄ niṣkṛtam̄ |
 1.002.06c maḁṣv̄ iṭthā̄ dhiyā̄ narā̄ ||
- 1.002.07a mītram̄ huvē pūtaḁakṣām̄ varuṇam̄ ca riśāḁasam̄ |
 1.002.07c dhiyam̄ ghṛtācīm̄ sādhanā̄ ||
- 1.002.08a ṛtenā̄ mītrāvaruṇāv̄ ṛtāvṛdhāv̄ ṛtaspr̄sā̄ |
 1.002.08c kratum̄ bṛhantam̄ āsāthē ||
- 1.002.09a kavī̄ nō mītrāvaruṇā̄ tuvijātā̄ urukṣayā̄ |
 1.002.09c ḁakṣām̄ dadhātē apasam̄ ||
-
- 1.003.01a aśvinā̄ yajvarīr̄ iṣō dravatpānī̄ śubhas̄ patī̄ |

- 1.003.01c purubhujā canasyatam ||
 1.003.02a asvinā purudamsasā narā śavīrayā dhiyā |
 1.003.02c dhiṣṇyā vanatam girah ||
 1.003.03a dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutā nāsatyā vr̥ktabarhiṣaḥ |
 1.003.03c ā yātam rudravartanī ||
 1.003.04a indrā yāhi citrabhāno sutā ime tvāyavaḥ |
 1.003.04c aṅvībhis tanā pūtāsah ||
 1.003.05a indrā yāhi dhiyeṣito viprajūtaḥ sutāvataḥ |
 1.003.05c upa brahmāṇi vāghataḥ ||
 1.003.06a indrā yāhi tūtujāna upa brahmāṇi harivaḥ |
 1.003.06c sute dadhiṣva naś canah ||
 1.003.07a omāsaś carṣaṇīdhṛto viśve devāsa ā gata |
 1.003.07c dāśvāmsō dāśuṣah sutam ||
 1.003.08a viśve devāso apturaḥ sutam ā ganta tūrṇayaḥ |
 1.003.08c usrā iva svasarāṇi ||
 1.003.09a viśve devāso asridha ehimāyāso adruhaḥ |
 1.003.09c medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ ||
 1.003.10a pāvākā naḥ sarasvatī vājebhir vājīnivatī |
 1.003.10c yajñam vaṣtu dhiyāvasuḥ ||
 1.003.11a codayitrī sūrtānām cetantī sumatīnām |
 1.003.11c yajñam dadhe sarasvatī ||
 1.003.12a mahō arṇah sarasvatī pra cetayati ketunā |
 1.003.12c dhiyo viśvā vi rājati ||

- 1.004.01a surūpakṛtnum ūtayē sudughām iva goduhe |
 1.004.01c juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi ||
 1.004.02a upa naḥ savanā gāhi somasya somapāḥ piba |
 1.004.02c godā id revato madaḥ ||
 1.004.03a athā te antāmānām vidyāma sumatīnām |
 1.004.03c mā no ati khyā ā gāhi ||
 1.004.04a parehi vigrām aśṛtam indram pṛcchā vipāścitam |
 1.004.04c yas te sakhībhya ā varam ||
 1.004.05a uta brūvantu no nido nir anyataś cid ārata |
 1.004.05c dadhānā indra id duvaḥ ||
 1.004.06a uta naḥ subhagāṁ arir voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ |
 1.004.06c syāmed indrasya śarmaṇi ||
 1.004.07a em āsum āsave bhara yajñāśriyam nṛmādanam |
 1.004.07c paṭayan mādayatsakham ||
 1.004.08a asya pītvā śatakrato ghano vr̥trāṇām abhavaḥ |
 1.004.08c prāvō vājeṣu vājīnam ||
 1.004.09a tam tvā vājeṣu vājīnam vājayāmaḥ śatakrato |

- 1.004.09c dhanānām indra sātaye ||
1.004.10a yo rāyo³ vanir mahān supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakhā |
1.004.10c tasmā indrāya gāyata ||
- 1.005.01a ā tv etā ni śīdatendram abhi pra gāyata |
1.005.01c sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ ||
1.005.02a purūtamaṁ purūṇām īśānaṁ vāryāṇām |
1.005.02c indram some sacā sute ||
1.005.03a sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvāt sa rāye sa purandhyām |
1.005.03c gamaḍ vājebhir ā sa naḥ ||
1.005.04a yasya samsthe na vṛṇvate harī samatsu śatravaḥ |
1.005.04c tasmā indrāya gāyata ||
1.005.05a sutapāvne sutā ime śucayo yanti vītaye |
1.005.05c somāso dadhyāśiraḥ ||
1.005.06a tvam sutasya pītaye sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ |
1.005.06c indra jyaiṣṭhyāya sukrato ||
1.005.07a ā tvā viśantv āśavaḥ somāsa indra girvaṇaḥ |
1.005.07c sam te santu pracetase ||
1.005.08a tvām stomā avivṛdhan tvām ukthā śatakrato |
1.005.08c tvām vardhantu no giraḥ ||
1.005.09a akṣītotiḥ saned imam vājam indraḥ sahasriṇam |
1.005.09c yasmin viśvāni paumsyā ||
1.005.10a mā no martā abhi druhan tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ |
1.005.10c īśāno yavayā vadham ||
- 1.006.01a yuñjanti bradnam aruṣam carantaṁ pari tathuṣaḥ |
1.006.01c rocante rocanā divi ||
1.006.02a yuñjanty asya kāmyā harī vipakṣasā rathe |
1.006.02c śoṇā dhṛṣṇū nṛvāhasā ||
1.006.03a ketum kṛṇvann aketave peśo maryā apeśase |
1.006.03c sam uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ ||
1.006.04a ād aha svadhām anu punar garbhatvam erire |
1.006.04c dadhānā nāma yajñiyam ||
1.006.05a vīlu cid ārujatnubhir guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ |
1.006.05c avinda usriyā anu ||
1.006.06a devayanto yathā matim acchā vidadvasum giraḥ |
1.006.06c mahām anūṣata śrutam ||
1.006.07a indreṇa sam hi dṛkṣase sañjagmāno abibhyuṣā |
1.006.07c maṇḍū samānavarcasā ||
1.006.08a anavadyair abhidubhir makhaḥ sahasvad arcati |
1.006.08c gaṇair indrasya kāmyaiḥ ||

1.006.09a atah̄ pariḡmān ā gāhi dīvo vā rocaṇād adhi̇ |
1.006.09c sam̄ asminn̄ rñjate girah̄ ||
1.006.10a ito vā sātīm̄ īmahe dīvo vā pārthivād̄ adhi̇ |
1.006.10c indram̄ maḡho vā rajasaḡ ||

1.007.01a indram̄ id gāthinō br̄had indram̄ arkebh̄ir arkiṇah̄ |
1.007.01c indram̄ vāñir̄ anūṣata ||
1.007.02a indrā id dharyoḡ sacā sammiślā ā vacoyujā |
1.007.02c indrō vajrī hiranyayaḡ ||
1.007.03a indrō dīrghāya cakṣasā ā sūryam̄ rohayad dīvi |
1.007.03c vi gobh̄ir̄ adrim̄ airayat ||
1.007.04a indrā vājeṣu no 'va sahasrapradhaneṣu ca |
1.007.04c ugrā ugrābh̄ir̄ ūtibhiḡ ||
1.007.05a indram̄ vāyam̄ mahādhaṇa indram̄ arbhe havāmahe |
1.007.05c yujam̄ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam̄ ||
1.007.06a sa nō vṛṣann̄ amuṇ̄ caruṇ̄ satrādāvann̄ apā vṛdhi |
1.007.06c asmabhyam̄ apratiṣkutaḡ ||
1.007.07a tuñje-tuñje ya uttare stomā indrasya vajriṇah̄ |
1.007.07c na vīndhe asya suṣṭutim̄ ||
1.007.08a vṛṣā yūtheva vamsagaḡ kṛṣṭir̄ iyarty ojasā |
1.007.08c īśānō apratiṣkutaḡ ||
1.007.09a ya ekaś carṣaṇīnām̄ vasūnām̄ irajyati |
1.007.09c indraḡ pañca kṣitīnām̄ ||
1.007.10a indram̄ vo viśvataṣ pari havāmahe janebhyaḡ |
1.007.10c asmākam̄ astu kevalah̄ ||

1.008.01a endrā sānaṣim̄ rayim̄ sajivānam̄ sadāsaham̄ |
1.008.01c varṣiṣṭham̄ ūtaye bhara ||
1.008.02a ni yenā muṣṭiḡatyayā ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmahi |
1.008.02c tvotāsō ny arvatā ||
1.008.03a indrā tvotāsā ā vāyam̄ vajram̄ ghaṇā dadīmahi |
1.008.03c jayemā sam̄ yudhi spr̄dhaḡ ||
1.008.04a vāyam̄ sūrebh̄ir̄ astr̄bh̄ir̄ indrā tvayā yujā vāyam̄ |
1.008.04c sāsahyāmā pṛtanyataḡ ||
1.008.05a mahām̄ indraḡ paraś ca nu mahitvam̄ astu vajriṇe |
1.008.05c dyaur̄ na prathinā śavaḡ ||
1.008.06a samohe vā ya āśatā naras̄ tokasyā sanītau |
1.008.06c viprāsō vā dhiyāyavaḡ ||
1.008.07a yaḡ kuḡṣiḡ somapātamaḡ samudrā īvā pinvate |
1.008.07c urvīr̄ āpō na kākudaḡ ||
1.008.08a evā hy asya sūnṛtā virapśī gomati mahī |

- 1.008.08c pakvā śākhā na dāśuṣe ||
1.008.09a evā hi te vibhūtaya ūtaya indra māvate |
1.008.09c sadyaś cit santi dāśuṣe ||
1.008.10a evā hy aśya kāmyā stomā uktham ca śaṁsyā |
1.008.10c indrāya somapītaye ||
- 1.009.01a indrehi matsy andhaso viśvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ |
1.009.01c mahāṁ abhiṣtir ojasā ||
1.009.02a em enaṁ srjatā sute mandim indrāya mandine |
1.009.02c cakriṁ viśvāni cakraye ||
1.009.03a matsvā suśipra mandibhi stomēbhir viśvacarṣaṇe |
1.009.03c sacaiṣu savaneṣv ā ||
1.009.04a aśgram indra te giraḥ prati tvām ud ahāsata |
1.009.04c ajoṣā vṛṣabham patim ||
1.009.05a saṁ codaya citram arvāg rādha indra vareṇyam |
1.009.05c asad it te vibhu prabhu ||
1.009.06a asmān su tatra codayendra rāye rabhasvataḥ |
1.009.06c tuvidyumna yaśasvataḥ ||
1.009.07a saṁ gomād indra vājavad asme pṛthu śravo brhat |
1.009.07c viśvāyur dhehy akṣitam ||
1.009.08a asme dhehi śravo brhad dyumnam sahasrasātāmam |
1.009.08c indra tā rathinīr iṣaḥ ||
1.009.09a vaso indram vasupatim gīrbhir grṇanta rgmiyam |
1.009.09c homa gantāram ūtaye ||
1.009.10a sute-sute nyokase brhad brhata ed ariḥ |
1.009.10c indrāya śūṣam arcati ||
- 1.010.01a gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇo rcanty arkam arkiṇaḥ |
1.010.01c brahmāṇas tvā śatakrata ud vaṁśam iva yemire ||
1.010.02a yat sānoḥ sānum āruhad bhūry aspāṣṭa kartvam |
1.010.02c tad indro artham cetati yūthena vṛṣṇir ejati ||
1.010.03a yukṣvā hi keśinā harī vṛṣaṇā kakṣyaprā |
1.010.03c athā na indra somapā girām upaśrutim cara ||
1.010.04a ehi stomāṁ abhi svarābhi grṇihy ā ruva |
1.010.04c brahmā ca no vaso sacendra yajñam ca vardhaya ||
1.010.05a uktham indrāya śaṁsyaṁ vardhanam puruniṣṣidhe |
1.010.05c śakro yathā suteṣu ṇo rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca ||
1.010.06a tam it sakhitva imahe tam rāye tam suvīrye |
1.010.06c sa śakra uta naḥ śakad indro vasu dayamānaḥ ||
1.010.07a suvivṛtam sunirajam indra tvādātām id yaśaḥ |
1.010.07c gavām apā vrajam vṛdhi kṛṇuṣva rādho adrivaḥ ||

1.010.08a nahi tvā rodasī ubhe rghāyamāṇam invataḥ |
 1.010.08c jeṣaḥ svārvatīr apaḥ sam gā asmabhyām dhūnuhi ||
 1.010.09a āśrutkarṇa śrudhī havām nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ |
 1.010.09c indra stomam imam mamā kṛsvā yujaś cid antaram ||
 1.010.10a vidmā hi tvā vṛśantamaṁ vājeṣu havanaśrutam |
 1.010.10c vṛśantamasya hūmaha ūtim sahasrasātāmam ||
 1.010.11a ā tū na indra kauśika mandasānaḥ sūtam piba |
 1.010.11c navyam āyuh pra sū tira kṛdhī sahasrasām ṛṣim ||
 1.010.12a pari tvā girvaṇo gira imā bhavantu viśvataḥ |
 1.010.12c vṛddhāyūm anu vṛddhāyo juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ ||

1.011.01a indram viśvā avīvṛdhan samudravyācasam girāḥ |
 1.011.01c rathītamaṁ rathīnām vājānām satpatim patim ||
 1.011.02a sakhye ta indra vājino mā bhema śavahas pate |
 1.011.02c tvām abhi pra ṇonumo jetāram aparājitam ||
 1.011.03a pūrvīr indrasya rātayo na vi dasyanty ūtayaḥ |
 1.011.03c yadī vājasya gomata stotṛbhyo manhate magham ||
 1.011.04a purām bhindur yuvā kavir amitaujā ajāyata |
 1.011.04c indro viśvasya karmaṇo dhartā vajrī puruṣtutaḥ ||
 1.011.05a tvaṁ valasya gomato pāvar adrivo bilam |
 1.011.05c tvām devā abibhyuṣas tujamānāsa āviṣuḥ ||
 1.011.06a tavāham sūra rātibhiḥ praty āyam sindhum āvadan |
 1.011.06c upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇo viduṣ te tasya kāravaḥ ||
 1.011.07a māyābhir indra māyinaṁ tvaṁ suṣṇam avātiraḥ |
 1.011.07c viduṣ te tasya medhirās teṣām śravāmsy ut tira ||
 1.011.08a indram isānam ojasābhi stomā anūṣata |
 1.011.08c sahasram yasya rātaya uta vā santi bhūyasīḥ ||

1.012.01a agnim dūtam vṛṇīmahe hotāram viśvavedasam |
 1.012.01c asya yajñasya sukratum ||
 1.012.02a agnim-agnim havīmabhiḥ sadā havanta viśpatim |
 1.012.02c havyaavāham purupriyam ||
 1.012.03a agne devām ihā vaha jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe |
 1.012.03c asi hotā na idyaḥ ||
 1.012.04a tāṁ ūsato vi bodhaya yad agne yāsi dūtyam |
 1.012.04c devair ā satsi barhiṣi ||
 1.012.05a ghṛtāhavana dīdivaḥ prati śma riṣato daha |
 1.012.05c agne tvaṁ rakṣasvinaḥ ||
 1.012.06a agnināgniḥ sam idhyate kavir grhapatīr yuvā |
 1.012.06c havyaavād juhvāsyah ||
 1.012.07a kavim agnim upa stuhi satyadharmānam adhvare |

- 1.012.07c devam amivacātanam ||
- 1.012.08a yas tvām agne haviṣpātir dūtām deva saparyati |
- 1.012.08c tasya sma prāvītā bhava ||
- 1.012.09a yo agniṁ devavītaye haviṣmāñ āvivāsati |
- 1.012.09c tasmai pāvaka mṛlaya ||
- 1.012.10a sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivo 'gne devāñ ihā vaha |
- 1.012.10c upa yajñam haviś ca naḥ ||
- 1.012.11a sa na stavāna ā bhara gāyatrena navīyasā |
- 1.012.11c rayiṁ vīravatīm iṣam ||
- 1.012.12a agne śukreṇa śociṣā viśvābhir devahūtibhiḥ |
- 1.012.12c imam stomam juṣasva naḥ ||
-
- 1.013.01a susāmidho na ā vaha devāñ agne haviṣmate |
- 1.013.01c hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca ||
- 1.013.02a madhumantam tanūnapād yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave |
- 1.013.02c adyā kṛṇuhi vītaye ||
- 1.013.03a narāśamsam iha priyam asmin yajña upa hvaye |
- 1.013.03c madhujihvam haviṣkṛtam ||
- 1.013.04a agne sukhatame rathe devāñ ilīta ā vaha |
- 1.013.04c asi hotā manurhitaḥ ||
- 1.013.05a strṇīta barhir ānuṣag ghṛtapṛṣṭham manīṣiṇaḥ |
- 1.013.05c yatrāmṛtasya cakṣanam ||
- 1.013.06a vi śrayantām ṛtāvṛdho dvāro devīr āśacataḥ |
- 1.013.06c adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave ||
- 1.013.07a naktoṣāsā supeśāsāsmiṇ yajña upa hvaye |
- 1.013.07c idam no barhir āsade ||
- 1.013.08a tā sujihvā upa hvaye hotārā daivyā kavī |
- 1.013.08c yajñam no yakṣatām imam ||
- 1.013.09a ilā sarasvatī mahī tisro devīr māyobhuvah |
- 1.013.09c barhiḥ sīdantv asridhaḥ ||
- 1.013.10a iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam viśvarūpam upa hvaye |
- 1.013.10c asmākam astu kevalaḥ ||
- 1.013.11a avā sṛjā vanaspate deva devebhyo haviḥ |
- 1.013.11c pra dātur astu cetanam ||
- 1.013.12a svāhā yajñam kṛṇotanendrāya yajvano gr̥he |
- 1.013.12c tatra devāñ upa hvaye ||
-
- 1.014.01a aibhir agne duvo giro viśvėbhiḥ somapītaye |
- 1.014.01c devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca ||
- 1.014.02a ā tvā kaṇvā ahūṣata gr̥ṇanti vipra te dhiyaḥ |
- 1.014.02c devebhir agna ā gahi ||

- 1.014.03a indravāyū brhaspatim mitrāgnim pūṣaṇam bhagam |
1.014.03c ādityān mārutam gaṇam ||
1.014.04a pra vo bhriyanta indavo matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ |
1.014.04c drapsā madhvaś camūśadaḥ ||
1.014.05a ilate tvām avasyavaḥ kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ |
1.014.05c haviṣmanto araṅkṛtaḥ ||
1.014.06a ghṛtapṛstḥā manoyujo ye tvā vahanti vahnayaḥ |
1.014.06c ā devān somapīṭaye ||
1.014.07a tān yajatrām ṛtāvṛdho gne patnīvatas kṛdhi |
1.014.07c madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya ||
1.014.08a ye yajatrā ya īdyās te te pibantu jihvayā |
1.014.08c madhor agne vaśatkṛti ||
1.014.09a ākīm sūryasya rocanād viśvān devām uṣarbudhaḥ |
1.014.09c vipro hoteha vakṣati ||
1.014.10a viśvebhiḥ somyam madhv agna indreṇa vāyunā |
1.014.10c pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ ||
1.014.11a tvaṁ hotā manurhito gne yajñeṣu sīdasi |
1.014.11c semaṁ nō adhvaraṁ yaja ||
1.014.12a yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe haritō deva rohitaḥ |
1.014.12c tābhir devām ihā vaha ||
- 1.015.01a indra somam pibā ṛtunā tvā viśantv indavaḥ |
1.015.01c matsarāsas tadokasaḥ ||
1.015.02a maruṭaḥ pibata ṛtunā potrād yajñam pūnitana |
1.015.02c yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ ||
1.015.03a abhi yajñam grṇīhi nō gnāvo neṣṭaḥ pibā ṛtunā |
1.015.03c tvaṁ hi ratnadhā asī ||
1.015.04a agne devām ihā vaha sādayā yoniṣu triṣu |
1.015.04c pari bhūṣa pibā ṛtunā ||
1.015.05a brāhmaṇād indra rādhasaḥ pibā somam ṛtūṁ anū |
1.015.05c taved dhi sakhyam astṛtam ||
1.015.06a yuvaṁ dakṣam dhṛtavrata mitrāvaruṇa dūlabham |
1.015.06c ṛtunā yajñam āśāthe ||
1.015.07a draviṇodā draviṇaso grāvahastāso adhvare |
1.015.07c yajñeṣu devam ilate ||
1.015.08a draviṇodā dādātu nō vasūni yāni śṛṇvire |
1.015.08c deveṣu tā vānāmahe ||
1.015.09a draviṇodāḥ pīpīṣati juhota pra cā tiṣṭhata |
1.015.09c neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata ||
1.015.10a yat tvā turiyam ṛtubhir draviṇodo yajāmahe |
1.015.10c adha smā nō dadir bhava ||

- 1.015.11a aśvīnā pibatam madhu didyagnī śucivratā |
 1.015.11c rtunā yajñavāhasā ||
 1.015.12a gārhapatyena santya rtunā yajñanīr asi |
 1.015.12c devān devayate yaja ||
- 1.016.01a ā tvā vahantu harayo vṛṣaṇam somapītaye |
 1.016.01c indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ ||
 1.016.02a imā dhānā ghr̥tasnuvo hari ihopā vakṣataḥ |
 1.016.02c indram sukhatame rathe ||
 1.016.03a indram prātar havāmaha indram prayaty adhvare |
 1.016.03c indram somasya pītaye ||
 1.016.04a upa naḥ sutam ā gahi haribhir indra keśibhiḥ |
 1.016.04c sute hi tvā havāmahe ||
 1.016.05a semam na stomam ā gahy upedaṁ savanam sutam |
 1.016.05c gauro na tr̥ṣitaḥ piba ||
 1.016.06a ime somāsa indavaḥ sutāso adhi barhiṣi |
 1.016.06c tāṁ indra saḥase piba ||
 1.016.07a ayam te stomo agriyo hr̥dispr̥g astu śantamaḥ |
 1.016.07c athā somam sutam piba ||
 1.016.08a viśvam it savanam sutam indro madāya gacchati |
 1.016.08c vṛtrahā somapītaye ||
 1.016.09a semam naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa gobhir aśvaiḥ śatakrate |
 1.016.09c stavāma tvā svādhyah ||
- 1.017.01a indrāvaruṇayor aham samrājor ava ā vṛṇe |
 1.017.01c tā no mṛlāta idṛśe ||
 1.017.02a gantārā hi stho vase havam viprasya māvataḥ |
 1.017.02c dhartārā carṣaṇinām ||
 1.017.03a anukāmam tarpayetham indrāvaruṇa rāya ā |
 1.017.03c tā vām nediṣṭham imahe ||
 1.017.04a yuvāku hi śacinām yuvāku sumatīnām |
 1.017.04c bhūyāma vājadāvnām ||
 1.017.05a indraḥ sahasradāvnām varuṇaḥ śamsyānām |
 1.017.05c kratuḥ bhavaty ukthyah ||
 1.017.06a tayor id avasā vāyam sanema ni ca dhīmahi |
 1.017.06c syād uta prarecanam ||
 1.017.07a indrāvaruṇa vām aham huve citrāya rādhasē |
 1.017.07c asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam ||
 1.017.08a indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām siśāsantiṣu dhīṣv ā |
 1.017.08c asmathyam śarma yacchatam ||
 1.017.09a pra vām aśnotu suṣṭutir indrāvaruṇa yām huve |

1.017.09c yām r̥dhāthe sadhastutim ||

1.018.01a somānaṁ svarānaṁ kṛṇuhi brahmaṇas pate |

1.018.01c kaḁṣivantaṁ ya auśijaḥ ||

1.018.02a yo revān yo amīvaḥā vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ |

1.018.02c sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turaḥ ||

1.018.03a mā naḥ śamsō araruṣo dhūrṭiḥ praṇaṅ martyasya |

1.018.03c rakṣā ṇo brahmaṇas pate ||

1.018.04a sa ghā vīro na riṣyati yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ |

1.018.04c somo hīnoti martyam ||

1.018.05a tvaṁ tam brahmaṇas pate soma indraś ca martyam |

1.018.05c dakṣiṇā pātv amhasaḥ ||

1.018.06a sadasaṣ patim adbhutam priyam indrasya kāmyam |

1.018.06c sanim medhām ayāsiṣam ||

1.018.07a yasmād r̥te na sidhyati yajño vipāścitaś cāna |

1.018.07c sa dhīnām yogām invati ||

1.018.08a ād r̥dhnoti haṁṣikṛtim prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvaram |

1.018.08c hotrā deveṣu gacchati ||

1.018.09a narāśamsam sudhr̥ṣṭamam apaśyam saprathastamam |

1.018.09c dīvo na sadmamakhasam ||

1.019.01a prati tyam cārum adhvaram gopīthāya pra hūyase |

1.019.01c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.02a naḥi devo na martyo maḥas tava kratum paraḥ |

1.019.02c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.03a ye maḥo rajaso vidur viśve devāso adruhaḥ |

1.019.03c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.04a ya ugrā arkam ānṛcur anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā |

1.019.04c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.05a ye śubhrā ghoravarpaṣaḥ sukṣatṛaso riśādasaḥ |

1.019.05c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.06a ye nākasyādhi rocane divi devāsa āsate |

1.019.06c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.07a ya īṅkhayanti parvatān tiraḥ samudram arṇavam |

1.019.07c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.08a ā ye tanvanti raśmibhis tiraḥ samudram ojasā |

1.019.08c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.019.09a abhi tvā pūrvapītaye sṛjāmi somyam madhū |

1.019.09c marudbhīr agna ā gāhi ||

1.020.01a ayam devāya janmane stomo viprebhir āsayā |

1.020.01c akāri ratnadhātamaḥ ||
 1.020.02a ya indrāya vacoyujā tataksur manasā hari |
 1.020.02c samibhir yajñam āsata ||
 1.020.03a takṣan nāsatyābhyām pariḥmānam sukham ratham |
 1.020.03c takṣan dhenum sabardughām ||
 1.020.04a yuvānā pitarā punaḥ satyamantrā rjūyavaḥ |
 1.020.04c rbhavo viṣṭy akrata ||
 1.020.05a sam vo madāso agmatendreṇa ca marutvatā |
 1.020.05c ādityebhiś ca rājabhiḥ ||
 1.020.06a uta tyam cāmasam navam tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam |
 1.020.06c akarta caturaḥ punaḥ ||
 1.020.07a te no ratnāni dhattana trir ā sāptāni sunvate |
 1.020.07c ekam-ekam suśastibhiḥ ||
 1.020.08a adhārayanta vahnayo bhajanta sukṛtyayā |
 1.020.08c bhāgam deveṣu yajñiyam ||

1.021.01a ihendrāgni upa hvaye tayor it stomam uśmasi |
 1.021.01c tā somam somapātamaḥ ||
 1.021.02a tā yajñeṣu pra śamsatendrāgni śumbhatā naraḥ |
 1.021.02c tā gāyatṛeṣu gāyata ||
 1.021.03a tā mitrasya praśastaya indrāgni tā havāmahe |
 1.021.03c somapā somapītaye ||
 1.021.04a ugrā santā havāmaha upedaḥ savānam sutam |
 1.021.04c indrāgni eha gacchatām ||
 1.021.05a tā mahāntā sadaspatī indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam |
 1.021.05c aprajāḥ santv atriṇaḥ ||
 1.021.06a tena satyena jāgrtam adhi pracetune pade |
 1.021.06c indrāgni śarma yacchatam ||

1.022.01a prātaryujā vi bodhayāśvināv eha gacchatām |
 1.022.01c asya somasya pītaye ||
 1.022.02a yā surathā rathitamobhā devā diviṣṛṣā |
 1.022.02c āśvinā tā havāmahe ||
 1.022.03a yā vām kaśā madhumaty aśvinā sūnṛtāvati |
 1.022.03c tayā yajñam mimikṣatam ||
 1.022.04a naḥi vām asti dūrake yatrā rathena gacchathaḥ |
 1.022.04c aśvinā sominō grham ||
 1.022.05a hiraṇyapānim utayē savitāram upa hvaye |
 1.022.05c sa cettā devatā padam ||
 1.022.06a apām napātām avase savitāram upa stuhi |
 1.022.06c tasya vratāny uśmasi ||

- 1.022.07a vibhaktāram havāmahe vasos citrasya rādhasah |
1.022.07c savitāram nṛcakṣasam ||
- 1.022.08a sakhāya ā ni śidata savitā stomyo nu nah |
1.022.08c datā rādhamāsi śumbhati ||
- 1.022.09a agne patnir ihā vaha devānām usatir upa |
1.022.09c tvaṣtāram somapitaye ||
- 1.022.10a ā gnā agna ihāvase hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim |
1.022.10c varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha ||
- 1.022.11a abhi no devir avasā mahah śarmaṇā nṛpatnīh |
1.022.11c acchinnapatrāh sacantām ||
- 1.022.12a ihendrānim upa hvaye varuṇānim svastaye |
1.022.12c agnāyīm somapitaye ||
- 1.022.13a mahi dyauh pṛthivī ca na imam yajnam mimikṣatām |
1.022.13c pipṛtām no bharimabhih ||
- 1.022.14a tayor id ghṛtavat payo viprā rihanti dhītibhih |
1.022.14c gandharvasya dhruve pade ||
- 1.022.15a syonā pṛthivi bhavānrkṣarā niveśanī |
1.022.15c yacchā nah śarmā saprathah ||
- 1.022.16a ato devā avantu no yato viṣṇur vicakrame |
1.022.16c pṛthivyāh sapta dhāmabhih ||
- 1.022.17a idam viṣṇur vi cakrame tredhā ni dadhe padam |
1.022.17c samūlham asya pāmsure ||
- 1.022.18a trīṇi padā vi cakrame viṣṇur gopā adābhyah |
1.022.18c ato dharmāni dhārayan ||
- 1.022.19a viṣṇoḥ karmāni paśyata yato vratāni paspaśe |
1.022.19c indrasya yujyah sakhā ||
- 1.022.20a tad viṣṇoḥ paramam padam sadā paśyanti sūrayah |
1.022.20c diviva cakṣur ātatam ||
- 1.022.21a tad viprāso vipanyavo jāgrvāmsah sam indhate |
1.022.21c viṣṇor yat paramam padam ||
- 1.023.01a tivrāh somāsa ā gahy āśirvantaḥ sutā ime |
1.023.01c vāyo tām prasthitān piba ||
- 1.023.02a ubhā devā diviṣṛśendravāyū havāmahe |
1.023.02c asya somāsa pītaye ||
- 1.023.03a indravāyū mānojuvā viprā havanta utaye |
1.023.03c sahasrākṣā dhiyaṣ patī ||
- 1.023.04a mitram vāyam havāmahe varuṇam somapitaye |
1.023.04c jajñānā pūtakṣasā ||
- 1.023.05a rtena yāv rtāvṛdhāv rtasya jyotiṣas patī |
1.023.05c tā mitravaruṇā huve ||

- 1.023.06a varuṇaḥ prāvītā bhuvan mitro viśvābhir ūtibhiḥ |
1.023.06c karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ ||
- 1.023.07a marutvantaṁ havāmaha indraṁ ā somapītaye |
1.023.07c sajūr gaṇena tṛmpatu ||
- 1.023.08a indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇā devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ |
1.023.08c viśve mama śrutā havam ||
- 1.023.09a hata vṛtram sudānava indreṇa sahasā yujā |
1.023.09c mā no duḥśamsa īśata ||
- 1.023.10a viśvān devān havāmahe marutaḥ somapītaye |
1.023.10c ugrā hi pṛśnimātaraḥ ||
- 1.023.11a jayatām iva tanyatur marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā |
1.023.11c yac chubhām yāthanā naraḥ ||
- 1.023.12a haskārād vidyutas pary ato jātā avantu naḥ |
1.023.12c maruto mṛlayantu naḥ ||
- 1.023.13a ā pūṣaṁ citrabarhiṣam āghṛṇe dharuṇam divaḥ |
1.023.13c ājā naṣtam yathā paśum ||
- 1.023.14a pūṣā rājānam āghṛṇir apagūlham guhā hitam |
1.023.14c avīdac citrabarhiṣam ||
- 1.023.15a uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ ṣaḍ yuktāṁ anuseśidhat |
1.023.15c gobhir yavam na carkrṣat ||
- 1.023.16a ambayo yanty adhvābhir jāmayo adhvariṇyatām |
1.023.16c pṛñcatir madhunā payaḥ ||
- 1.023.17a amūr yā upa sūrye yābhir vā sūryaḥ saha |
1.023.17c tā no hinvantv adhvaram ||
- 1.023.18a apo devīr upa hvaye yatra gāvaḥ pibanti naḥ |
1.023.18c sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ ||
- 1.023.19a apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam apām uta praśastaye |
1.023.19c devā bhavata vājinaḥ ||
- 1.023.20a apsu me somo abravīd antar viśvāni bheṣajā |
1.023.20c agniṁ ca viśvaśambhuvam āpaś ca viśvabheṣajih ||
- 1.023.21a āpaḥ pṛñita bheṣajam varūtham tanveṣā mama |
1.023.21c jyok ca sūryam dṛśe ||
- 1.023.22a idam āpaḥ pra vahata yat kim ca duritam mayi |
1.023.22c yad vāham abhidudroha yad vā śepa utānṛtam ||
- 1.023.23a āpo adyānv acāriṣam rasena sam agasmahi |
1.023.23c payasvān agna ā gāhi tam mā sam sṛja varcāsā ||
- 1.023.24a sam māgne varcāsā sṛja sam prajayā sam āyuṣā |
1.023.24c vidyur me asya devā indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhiḥ ||
- 1.024.01a kasya nūnam katamasyāmṛtānām manāmahe cāru devasya nāma |
1.024.01c ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt pitaram ca dṛśeyam mātaram ca ||

- 1.024.02a agner vāyam prathamasyāmṛtānām manāmahe cāru devasya nāma |
1.024.02c sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt pitarām ca dr̥seyām mātaram ca ||
1.024.03a abhi tvā deva savitar īśānam vāryāṇām |
1.024.03c sadāvan bhāgam imahe ||
1.024.04a yaś cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ śaśamānaḥ purā nidah |
1.024.04c adveṣo hastayor dadhe ||
1.024.05a bhagabhaktasya te vāyam ud aśema tavāvasā |
1.024.05c mūrdhānam rāya ārabhe ||
1.024.06a nahi te kṣatram na saho na manyum vayas canāmī patayanta āpuḥ |
1.024.06c nemā āpo animiṣam carantir na ye vātasya praminanty abhvam ||
1.024.07a abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasyordhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūtakṣaḥ |
1.024.07c nīcinā sthur upari budhna eṣām aśme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ ||
1.024.08a urum hi rājā varuṇaś cakāra sūryāya panthām anvetavā u |
1.024.08c apade pādā pratidhātave kar utāpavaktā hr̥dayāvidhaś cit ||
1.024.09a śatam te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram urvī gabhīrā sumatiḥ te astu |
1.024.09c bādhasva dūre nirṛtim parācaiḥ kṛtam cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy aśmat ||
1.024.10a amī ya r̥kṣā nihitāsa uccā naktam dadr̥ṣre kuha cid divēyuh |
1.024.10c adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni vicākaśac candramā naktam eti ||
1.024.11a tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānas tad ā śaste yajamāno havirbhiḥ |
1.024.11c aheḷamāno varuṇeha bodhy uruśamsa mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ ||
1.024.12a tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhus tad ayam keto hr̥da ā vi caṣṭe |
1.024.12c śunaḥśepo yam ahvād gr̥bhītaḥ so aśmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu ||
1.024.13a śunaḥśepo hy ahvād gr̥bhītas triṣv ādityam drūpadeṣu baddhaḥ |
1.024.13c avainam rājā varuṇaḥ sasr̥jyād vidvāṁ adabdhō vi mumoktu pāsān ||
1.024.14a avā te helo varuṇa namobhir avā yajñebhir imahe havirbhiḥ |
1.024.14c kṣayann aśmabhyam asura pracetā rājann enāmsi śisrathah kṛtāni ||
1.024.15a ud uttamam varuṇa pāsam aśmad avādhamam vi madhyamam śrathāya |
1.024.15c athā vāyam āditya vrāte tavānāgasō aditaye syāma ||

- 1.025.01a yac cid dhi te viśo yathā pra deva varuṇa vratam |
1.025.01c minīmasi dyavi-dyavi ||
1.025.02a mā no vadhāya hatnavē jihilānasya rīradhaḥ |
1.025.02c mā hr̥ṇānasya manyave ||
1.025.03a vi mṛlīkāya te mano rathir aśvam na sanditam |
1.025.03c gīrbhir varuṇa sīmahi ||
1.025.04a parā hi me vimānyavaḥ patanti vasyaiṣṭaye |
1.025.04c vayo na vāsātir upā ||
1.025.05a kadā kṣatrasriyam naram ā varuṇam karāmahe |
1.025.05c mṛlīkāyorucakṣasam ||
1.025.06a tad it samānam āśāte venantā na pra yucchataḥ |
1.025.06c dhṛtavratāya dāśuṣe ||

- 1.025.07a vedā yo vīnām padam antarikṣeṇa patatām |
1.025.07c vedā nāvah samudriyah ||
- 1.025.08a vedā māso dhṛtavrato dvādaśa prajāvataḥ |
1.025.08c vedā ya upajāyate ||
- 1.025.09a vedā vātasya vartanim uror rṣvasyā brhataḥ |
1.025.09c vedā ye adhyāsate ||
- 1.025.10a ni śasāda dhṛtavrato varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā |
1.025.10c sāmrajyāya sukratuḥ ||
- 1.025.11a ato viśvāny adbhūtā cikivāṃ abhi paśyati |
1.025.11c kṛtāni yā ca kartvā ||
- 1.025.12a sa nō viśvāhā sukratur ādityaḥ supathā karat |
1.025.12c pra ṇa āyūṃṣi tāriṣat ||
- 1.025.13a bibhrad drāpim hiraṇyayam varuṇo vasta nirṇijam |
1.025.13c pari spaśo ni śedire ||
- 1.025.14a na yam dipsanti dipsavo na druhvāṇo janānām |
1.025.14c na devam abhimātayaḥ ||
- 1.025.15a uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā yaśāś cakre asāmy ā |
1.025.15c asmākam udareṣv ā ||
- 1.025.16a parā me yanti dhītayo gāvo na gavyūtīr anu |
1.025.16c icchantīr urucakṣasam ||
- 1.025.17a sam nu vocāvahai punar yato me madhv ābhṛtam |
1.025.17c hoteva kṣadase priyam ||
- 1.025.18a darśam nu viśvadarśatam darśam ratham adhi kṣami |
1.025.18c etā juṣata me girah ||
- 1.025.19a imam me varuṇa śrudhī havam adyā ca mṛlaya |
1.025.19c tvām avasyur ā cake ||
- 1.025.20a tvam viśvasya medhira divaś ca gmaś ca rājasi |
1.025.20c sa yāmani prati śrudhi ||
- 1.025.21a ud uttamam mumugdhi nō vi pāsām madhyamam cṛta |
1.025.21c avādhamāni jīvasē ||
- 1.026.01a vasiṣvā hi miyedhya vastrāny ūrjām pate |
1.026.01c semam nō adhvaram yaja ||
- 1.026.02a ni nō hotā varenyaḥ sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ |
1.026.02c agne divitmatā vacaḥ ||
- 1.026.03a ā hi śmā sūnavē pitāpir yajaty āpayē |
1.026.03c sakhā sakhye varenyaḥ ||
- 1.026.04a ā nō barhī riśādaso varuṇo mitro āryamā |
1.026.04c sīdantu manuṣo yathā ||
- 1.026.05a pūrva hotar asya nō mandasva sakhyasya ca |
1.026.05c imā u śu śrudhī girah ||

1.026.06a yac cid dhi śaśvatā tanā devam-devam yajāmahe |
 1.026.06c tve id dhūyate havih ||
 1.026.07a priyo no astu viśpatir hotā mandro vareṇyaḥ |
 1.026.07c priyāḥ svagnayo vāyam ||
 1.026.08a svagnayo hi vāryam devāso dadhire ca naḥ |
 1.026.08c svagnayo manāmahe ||
 1.026.09a athā na ubhayeśam amṛta martyānām |
 1.026.09c mithaḥ santu praśastayaḥ ||
 1.026.10a viśvebhir agne agnibhir imam yajnam idam vacaḥ |
 1.026.10c cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho ||

1.027.01a aśvam na tvā vāravantaṁ vandadhyā agnim namobhiḥ |
 1.027.01c samrājāntam adhvarāṇām ||
 1.027.02a sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ śavasā prthupragāmā suśevaḥ |
 1.027.02c mīdhvāṁ asmākam babhūyāt ||
 1.027.03a sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca ni martyād aghāyoḥ |
 1.027.03c pāhi sadam id viśvāyuḥ ||
 1.027.04a imam ū ṣu tvam asmākam sanim gāyatram navyāmsam |
 1.027.04c agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ ||
 1.027.05a ā no bhaja parameṣv ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu |
 1.027.05c śikṣā vasvo antamasya ||
 1.027.06a vibhaktāsi citrabhāno sindhōr ūrmā upāka ā |
 1.027.06c sadyo dāśuṣe kṣarasi ||
 1.027.07a yam agne prtsu martyam avā vājeṣu yam junāḥ |
 1.027.07c sa yantā śaśvatir iṣaḥ ||
 1.027.08a nakir asya sahantya paryetā kayasya cit |
 1.027.08c vājo asti śravāyyaḥ ||
 1.027.09a sa vājam viśvacarṣaṇir arvadbhīr astu tarūtā |
 1.027.09c viprebhir astu sanitā ||
 1.027.10a jarābodha tad vidiḍdhi viśe-viśe yajñiyāya |
 1.027.10c stomam rudrāya dṛśīkam ||
 1.027.11a sa no mahām animāno dhūmaketuḥ puruścandraḥ |
 1.027.11c dhiye vājāya hinvatu ||
 1.027.12a sa revāṁ iva viśpatir daivyaḥ ketuḥ śṛnotu naḥ |
 1.027.12c ukthair agnir brhadbhānuḥ ||
 1.027.13a namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyo namo yuvābhyo namā āśinebhyāḥ |
 1.027.13c yajāma devān yadi śaknavāma mā jyāyasaḥ śamsam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ ||

1.028.01a yatra grāvā prthubudhna ūrdhvo bhavati sotave |
 1.028.01c ulūkhalasutanām aved v indra jalgulaḥ ||
 1.028.02a yatra dvāv iva jaghanādhiṣavanyā kṛtā |

- 1.028.02c ulūkhālasutānām aved v indra jalgulaḥ ||
- 1.028.03a yatra nāry apacyavam upacyavam ca śikṣāte |
- 1.028.03c ulūkhālasutānām aved v indra jalgulaḥ ||
- 1.028.04a yatra manthām vibadhnate rāsmīn yamitavā iva |
- 1.028.04c ulūkhālasutānām aved v indra jalgulaḥ ||
- 1.028.05a yac cid dhi tvam gr̥he-gr̥ha ulūkhalaka yujyase |
- 1.028.05c iha dyumattamam vada jayatām iva dundubhiḥ ||
- 1.028.06a uta sma te vanaspate vāto vi vāty agram it |
- 1.028.06c atho indrāya pātave sunu somam ulūkhala ||
- 1.028.07a āyājī vājasātāmā tā hy ulccā vijarbhṛtaḥ |
- 1.028.07c hari ivāndhāmsi bapsatā ||
- 1.028.08a tā no adya vanaspati r̥ṣvāv r̥ṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ |
- 1.028.08c indrāya madhumat sutam ||
- 1.028.09a uc chiṣtam camvor bhara somam pavitra ā sṛja |
- 1.028.09c ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci ||
-
- 1.029.01a yac cid dhi satya somapā anāśastā iva smasi |
- 1.029.01c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.02a śiprin vājānām pate śacivas tava daṁsanā |
- 1.029.02c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.03a ni ṣvāpayā mithūdr̥ṣā sastām abudhyamāne |
- 1.029.03c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.04a sasantu tyā arātayo bodhantu sūra rātayaḥ |
- 1.029.04c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.05a sam indra gardabham mṛṇa nuvantam pāpayāmuyā |
- 1.029.05c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.06a patāti kuṇḍr̥nācyā dūram vāto vanād adhi |
- 1.029.06c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
- 1.029.07a sarvam parikrośam jahi jambhayā kṛkadāśvam |
- 1.029.07c ā tū nā indra śamsaya goṣv aśveṣu śubhriṣu sahasreṣu tuvīmagha ||
-
- 1.030.01a ā va indram krivim yathā vājayantah śatakratum |
- 1.030.01c mamhiṣṭham siñca indubhiḥ ||
- 1.030.02a śatam vā yaḥ śucinām sahasram vā samāsirām |
- 1.030.02c ed u nimnam na riyaṭe ||
- 1.030.03a sam yan madāya śuṣmiṇa enā hy aśyodare |
- 1.030.03c samudro na vyaco dadhe ||
- 1.030.04a ayam u te sam atasi kapota iva garbhadhim |
- 1.030.04c vacas tac cin na ohase ||
- 1.030.05a stotram rādhānām pate girvāho vira yasya te |
- 1.030.05c vibhūtir astu sūnṛtā ||

- 1.030.06a ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye 'smin vāje śatakrato |
1.030.06c sam anyeṣu bravāvahai ||
- 1.030.07a yogē-yoge tavastāraṃ vāje-vāje havāmahe |
1.030.07c sakhāya indram ūtaye ||
- 1.030.08a ā ghā gamad yadi śravat sahasriṅbhir ūtibhiḥ |
1.030.08c vājebhir upa no havam ||
- 1.030.09a anu pratnasyaukaso huve tuvipratim naram |
1.030.09c yam te pūrvam pitā huve ||
- 1.030.10a tam tvā vyaṃ viśvavārā śāsmahe puruhūta |
1.030.10c sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyaḥ ||
- 1.030.11a asmākaṃ śipriṇinām somapāḥ somapāvnām |
1.030.11c sakhe vajrin sakhinām ||
- 1.030.12a tathā tad astu somapāḥ sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu |
1.030.12c yathā ta uśmasiṣṭaye ||
- 1.030.13a revatīr naḥ sadhamāda indre santu tuvivājāḥ |
1.030.13c kṣumanto yābhir madema ||
- 1.030.14a ā gha tvāvān tmanāpta stotṛbhyo dhrṣṇav iyānaḥ |
1.030.14c ṛṇor akṣam na cakroyaḥ ||
- 1.030.15a ā yad duvaḥ śatakrateḥ ā kāmaṃ jaritṛnām |
1.030.15c ṛṇor akṣam na śacibhiḥ ||
- 1.030.16a śāsavad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigāya nānadadbhiḥ śāsvasadbhir dhanāni |
1.030.16c sa no hiraṇyaratham daṃsanāvān sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no 'dāt ||
- 1.030.17a āsvināv asvāvatyeṣā yātam śavīrayā |
1.030.17c gomad dasrā hiraṇyavat ||
- 1.030.18a samānayojano hi vām ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ |
1.030.18c samudre asvineyate ||
- 1.030.19a ny aḷghnyasya mūrdhani cakram rathasya yemathuḥ |
1.030.19c pari dyām anyad iyate ||
- 1.030.20a kas tā uṣaḥ kadhapriye bhuje marto amartye |
1.030.20c kaṃ nakṣase vibhāvari ||
- 1.030.21a vyaṃ hi te amanmaḥy antād ā parākāt |
1.030.21c aśve na citre aruṣi ||
- 1.030.22a tvam tyebhir ā gahi vājebhir duhitar divaḥ |
1.030.22c asme rayim ni dhāraya ||
- 1.031.01a tvam āgne prathamō aṅgirā ṛṣir devo devānām abhavaḥ śivaḥ sakhā |
1.031.01c tavā vrāte kavayo vidmaṇāpaso jāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ ||
- 1.031.02a tvam āgne prathamō aṅgīrastamaḥ kavir devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam |
1.031.02c vibhur viśvasmai bhuvanāya medhiro dvimātā śayuh katidhā cid āyave ||
- 1.031.03a tvam āgne prathamō mātariśvana āvir bhava sukratūyā vivasvate |
1.031.03c arejetām rodasi hotṛvūrye 'saghnor bhāram ayājo maḥo vaso ||

- 1.031.04a tvam agne manave dyām avāśayah purūravase sukṛte sukṛttarah |
1.031.04c śvātrena yat pitror mucyase pary ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparam punah ||
1.031.05a tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ udyatasruce bhavasi śravāyyah |
1.031.05c ya āhutiṃ pari vedā vaśatkr̥tim ekāyur agre viśā āvivāsasi ||
1.031.06a tvam agne vṛjīnavartaniṃ naraṃ sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣane |
1.031.06c yah śūrasātā paritakmye dhane dabhrebhiś cit samṛtā hamsi bhūyasah ||
1.031.07a tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame martam dadhāsi śravase dive-dive |
1.031.07c yas tātrṣāṇa ubhayāya janmane mayah kṛṇoṣi prayā ā ca sūraye ||
1.031.08a tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām yaśasaṃ kārūṃ kṛnuhi stavānah |
1.031.08c rdhyāma karmāpasā navena devair dyāvapṛthivī prāvataṃ nah ||
1.031.09a tvam no agne pitror upastha ā devo deveṣv anavadya jāgr̥viḥ |
1.031.09c tanūkr̥d bodhi pramatiś ca kārave tvam kalyāṇa vasu viśvam oṣiḥ ||
1.031.10a tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naś tvam vayaskṛt tava jāmayo vāyam |
1.031.10c sam tvā rāyah śatīnaḥ saḥasriṇaḥ suvīraṃ yanti vratapām adābhya ||
1.031.11a tvām agne prathamam āyur āyave devā akr̥ṇvan nahuṣasya viśpatim |
1.031.11c ilām akr̥ṇvan manuṣasya śāsanīm pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate ||
1.031.12a tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhir maghono rakṣa tanvaś ca vandyā |
1.031.12c trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asy animesaṃ rakṣamāṇas tava vrāte ||
1.031.13a tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaro 'niṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase |
1.031.13c yo rātahavyo 'vr̥kāya dhāyase kīreś cin mantraṃ manasā vānoṣi tam ||
1.031.14a tvam agna uruśamsāya vāghate spārham yad rekṇah paramam vānoṣi tat |
1.031.14c ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā pra pākam śāssi pra diśo viduṣtaraḥ ||
1.031.15a tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇam naraṃ varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viśvataḥ |
1.031.15c svāduḥṣadmā yo vaśatau syonakṛj jivayājam yajate sopamā divah ||
1.031.16a imām agne śaraṇīm mīmṛṣo na imam adhvānam yam agāma dūrāt |
1.031.16c āpiḥ pitā pramatih somyānām bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛn martyānām ||
1.031.17a manuṣvad agne aṅgirasvad aṅgiro yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce |
1.031.17c accha yāhy ā vahā daivyaṃ janam ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam ||
1.031.18a etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva śaktī vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā |
1.031.18c uta pra neṣy abhi vasyo asmān sam nah sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā ||

- 1.032.01a indrasya nu vīryāni pra vocam yāni cakāra prathamāni vajrī |
1.032.01c ahann ahim anv apas tatarḍa pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām ||
1.032.02a ahann ahim parvate śisriyāṇam tvaśtāsmāi vajram svaryaṃ tatakṣa |
1.032.02c vāśrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānā añjah samudram ava jagmur āpaḥ ||
1.032.03a vṛṣāyamāṇo 'vṛṇīta somaṃ trikādrukeṣv apibat sutasyā |
1.032.03c ā sāyakam maghavādatta vajram ahann enam prathamajām ahinām ||
1.032.04a yad indrahan prathamajām ahinām ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ |
1.032.04c āt sūryam janayan dyām uśasaṃ tāditnā satrum na kilā vivitse ||
1.032.05a ahan vṛtram vṛtrataram vyamsam indro vajrena mahatā vadhena |
1.032.05c skandhāmsivā kulīsenā vivṛkṇāhiḥ śayata upapṛk pṛthivyāḥ ||

1.032.06a ayoddheva durmada ā hi juhve mahāvīram tuvibādham rjīṣam |
 1.032.06c nātārīd asya samṛtiṁ vadhānām sam rujānāḥ pipiṣa indraśatruḥ ||
 1.032.07a apād ahasto aprtanyad indram āsya vajram adhi sānau jaghāna |
 1.032.07c vṛṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānam bubhūṣan purutrā vṛtro āsayad vyastah ||
 1.032.08a nadam na bhinnam amuyā śayānam manō ruhānā ati yanty āpaḥ |
 1.032.08c yās cid vṛtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥsīr babhūva ||
 1.032.09a nīcāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrendro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra |
 1.032.09c uttarā sūr adharah putra āsīd dānuḥ śaye saḥavatsā na dhenuḥ ||
 1.032.10a atiṣṭhantīnām aniveśanānām kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitam śarīram |
 1.032.10c vṛtrasya niṇyam vi caranty āpo dīrgham tama āsayad indraśatruḥ ||
 1.032.11a dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvah |
 1.032.11c apām bilam apihitam yad āsīd vṛtram jaghanvām āpa tad vāvāra ||
 1.032.12a āsvyo vāro abhavas tad indra sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekaḥ |
 1.032.12c ajayo gā ajayah sūra somam avāsrjah sartave sapta sindhūn ||
 1.032.13a nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ siṣedha na yām miham akīrad dhrādunīm ca |
 1.032.13c indraś ca yad yuyudhāte ahiś cotāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye ||
 1.032.14a aher yātāram kam apaśya indra hr̥di yat te jaghnuṣo bhīr agacchat |
 1.032.14c navā ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ śyeno na bhīto ataro rajāmsi ||
 1.032.15a indro yāto 'vasitasya rājā śamasya ca śṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ |
 1.032.15c sed u rājā kṣayati carṣanīnām arān na nemiḥ pari tā babhūva ||

1.033.01a etāyāmopā gavyanta indram asmākam su pramatīm vāvṛdhāti |
 1.033.01c anāmṛnaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyo gavām ketam param āvarjate naḥ ||
 1.033.02a uped aham dhanādām apratitam juṣṭām na śyeno vasatim patāmi |
 1.033.02c indram namasyann upamebhīr arkair ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yāman ||
 1.033.03a ni sarvasena iṣudhīm̄r asakta sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi |
 1.033.03c coṣkūyamāna indra bhūri vāmam mā paṇir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha ||
 1.033.04a vadhīr hi dasyum dhaninam ghanenam ekaś carann upaśākebhīr indra |
 1.033.04c dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyann ayajvānaḥ sanakāḥ pretim iyuh ||
 1.033.05a parā cic chīrṣā vāvṛjus ta indrayajvāno yajvabhī spardhamānāḥ |
 1.033.05c pra yad dīvo hāriva sthātar ugra nir avratām̄ adhamo rodasyoḥ ||
 1.033.06a ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ |
 1.033.06c vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāḥ pravadbhīr indrac citayanta āyan ||
 1.033.07a tvam etān rudato jakṣataś cāyodhayo rajasa indra pāre |
 1.033.07c avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā pra sunvata stuvataḥ śamsam āvah ||
 1.033.08a cakrānāsaḥ parīṇaham pṛthivyā hiranyena maṇinā śumbhamānāḥ |
 1.033.08c na hinvānāsas titirūṣ ta indram pari spaśo adadhāt sūryeṇa ||
 1.033.09a pari yad indra rodasī ubhe abubhojīr mahinā viśvataḥ sīm |
 1.033.09c amanyamānām̄ abhi manyamānair nir brahmabhīr adhamo dasyum indra ||
 1.033.10a na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpur na māyābhīr dhanādām paryabhūvan |
 1.033.10c yujam vajram vṛṣabhaś cakra indro nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat ||

- 1.033.11a anu svadhām akṣarann āpo asyāvārdhata madhya ā nāvyanām |
1.033.11c sadhrīcīnena manasā tam indra ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn ||
1.033.12a ny avidhyad ilibīśasya dr̥lhā vi śr̥ṅgiṇam abhinac chuṣṇam indraḥ |
1.033.12c yāvāt taro maghavan yāvād ojo vajreṇa śatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum ||
1.033.13a abhi sidhmo ajigād asya śatrūn vi tigmena vṛṣabheṇā puro 'bhet |
1.033.13c sam vajreṇāsrjad vṛtram indraḥ pra svām matim atirac chāśādānah ||
1.033.14a āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan prāvo yudhyantam vṛṣabham daśadyum |
1.033.14c śaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām uc chvaitreyo nṛṣāhyāya tasthau ||
1.033.15a āvaḥ śamam vṛṣabham tugryāsu kṣetrajeṣe maghavañ chvitryam gām |
1.033.15c jyok cid atra tasthivāmsō akrañ chatrūyatām adharā vedanākaḥ ||
- 1.034.01a trīs cin no adyā bhavataṃ navedasā vibhur vām yāmā uta rātir aśvinā |
1.034.01c yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsaso 'bhyāyamsenyā bhavataṃ manīṣibhiḥ ||
1.034.02a trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe somasya venām anu viśva id viduḥ |
1.034.02c traya skambhāsa skabhitāsa ārabhe trir naktam yāthas trir v aśvinā divā ||
1.034.03a samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam |
1.034.03c trir vājavatir iṣo aśvinā yuvaṃ doṣā asmabhyam uśasā ca pinvatam ||
1.034.04a trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane triḥ supṛavye tredheva śikṣatam |
1.034.04c trir nāndyam vahatam aśvinā yuvaṃ triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam ||
1.034.05a trir no rayim vahatam aśvinā yuvaṃ trir devatātā trir utāvatam dhiyaḥ |
1.034.05c triḥ saubhagatvam trir uta śravāmsi nas triṣṭham vām sūre duhitā ruhad ratham ||
1.034.06a trir no aśvinā divyāni bheṣajā triḥ pārhivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ |
1.034.06c omānam śamyor mamakāya sūnavē tridhātu śarmā vahatam śubhas pati ||
1.034.07a trir no aśvinā yajatā dive-dive pari tridhātu pṛthivīm aśāyatam |
1.034.07c tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvata ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāni gacchatam ||
1.034.08a trir aśvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātrbhiḥ trayā āhāvās tredhā haviḥ kṛtam |
1.034.08c tisraḥ pṛthivīr upari pravā divo nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam ||
1.034.09a kva1 trī cakrā trivṛto rathasya kva1 trayo vandhuro ye sanilāḥ |
1.034.09c kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya yena yajñam nāsatyopayāthaḥ ||
1.034.10a ā nāsatyā gacchatam hūyatē havir madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhīḥ |
1.034.10c yuvor hi pūrvam savitoṣaso ratham ṛtāya citram ghṛtavantam iṣyati ||
1.034.11a ā nāsatyā tribhir ekādaśair iha devebhir yātam madhupeyam aśvinā |
1.034.11c prāyus tāriṣṭam nī rapāmsi mṛkṣatam sedhatam dveṣo bhavataṃ sacābhuvā ||
1.034.12a ā no aśvinā trivṛtā rathenārvāñcam rayim vahatam suvīram |
1.034.12c śṛṅvantā vām avase johavīmi vṛdhe ca no bhavataṃ vājasātau ||
- 1.035.01a hvayāmy agnim prathamam svastaye hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase |
1.035.01c hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveśanīm hvayāmi devam savitāram utaye ||
1.035.02a ā kṛṣnena rajasā vartamāno niveśayann amṛtam martyam ca |
1.035.02c hiraṇyayena savitā rathenā devo yāti bhuvanāni paśyan ||
1.035.03a yāti devaḥ pravatā yāty udvatā yāti śubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām |

- 1.035.03c ā devo yāti savitā parāvato 'pa viśvā duritā bādhamānaḥ ||
1.035.04a abhīvṛtam kṛṣanair viśvarūpaṁ hiranyaśamyam yajato brhantam |
1.035.04c āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuḥ kṛṣṇā rajāmsi taviṣim dadhānaḥ ||
1.035.05a vi janān chyāvāḥ śitipādo akhyaṇ ratham hiraṇyapraūgam vahantaḥ |
1.035.05c śasvad viśaḥ savitur daivyasyopasthe viśvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ ||
1.035.06a tisro dyāvāḥ savitur dvā upasthām ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt |
1.035.06c ānim na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthur iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat ||
1.035.07a vi suparṇo antarikṣāny akhyad gabhīravepā asuraḥ sunīthaḥ |
1.035.07c kveḍdānīm sūryaḥ kaś ciketa katamām dyām raśmir asyā tatāna ||
1.035.08a aṣtau vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyās trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn |
1.035.08c hiraṇyākṣaḥ savitā deva āgād dadhad ratnā dāśuṣe vāryāni ||
1.035.09a hiraṇyapāṇiḥ savitā vicarṣanir ubhe dyāvāpṛthivī antar iyate |
1.035.09c apāmivām bādgate veti sūryam abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛnoti ||
1.035.10a hiraṇyahasto asuraḥ sunīthaḥ sumṛlikāḥ svavām yātv arvān |
1.035.10c apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān asthād devaḥ prātidoṣam grṇānaḥ ||
1.035.11a ye te panthāḥ savitaḥ pūrvyāso 'reṇavaḥ sukṛtā antarikṣe |
1.035.11c tebhīr no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhī rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva ||

- 1.036.01a pra vo yahvam purūnām viśām devayatinām |
1.036.01c agnim sūktebhīr vacobhir imāhe yaṁ sim id anya ilate ||
1.036.02a janāso agnim dadhire sahovṛdham haviṣmanto vidhema te |
1.036.02c sa tvaṁ no adya sumanā ihāvītā bhavā vājeṣu santya ||
1.036.03a pra tvā dūtam vṛṇīmahe hotāram viśvavedasam |
1.036.03c maḥas te sato vi caranty arcayo divi sprśanti bhānavāḥ ||
1.036.04a devāsaḥ tvā varuṇo mitro aṛyamā sam dūtam pratnam indhate |
1.036.04c viśvam so agne jayati tvayā dhanam yas te dadāśa martyaḥ ||
1.036.05a mandro hotā grhapatir agne dūto viśām asi |
1.036.05c tve viśvā saṅgatāni vratā dhruvā yāni devā akṛṇvata ||
1.036.06a tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya viśvam ā hūyate haviḥ |
1.036.06c sa tvaṁ no adya sumanā utāparam yakṣi devān suvīryā ||
1.036.07a tam ghem itthā namaṣvina upa svarājam āsate |
1.036.07c hotrābhīr agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhate titirvāmsō atī sridhaḥ ||
1.036.08a ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasī apa uru kṣayāya cakrire |
1.036.08c bhuvāt kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ krandaḍ asvo gaviṣṭiṣu ||
1.036.09a sam sīdasva mahām asi śocasva devavītamah |
1.036.09c vi dhūmam agne aruṣam miyedhya sṛja praśasta darśatam ||
1.036.10a yaṁ tvā devāso manave dadhur iha yajīṣṭham havyavāhana |
1.036.10c yaṁ kaṇvo medhyātithir dhanasprtam yaṁ vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ ||
1.036.11a yam agnim medhyātithiḥ kaṇva idha rtād adhi |
1.036.11c tasya preṣo didiyus tam imā rcaṣ tam agnim vardhayāmasi ||
1.036.12a rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo 'sti hi te 'gne deveṣv āpyam |

1.036.12c tvaṁ vājasya śrutyaśya rājasī sa no mṛṇa mahāṁ asi ||
 1.036.13a ūrdhva ū ṣu na ūtaye tiṣṭhā devo na savitā |
 1.036.13c ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhir vāghadbhir vihvayāmahe ||
 1.036.14a ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy amhaso ni ketunā viśvaṁ sam atrinaṁ daha |
 1.036.14c kṛdhī na ūrdhvāñ carathāya jīvasē vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ ||
 1.036.15a pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ |
 1.036.15c pāhi riśata uta vā jighāmsato brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya ||
 1.036.16a ghaneva viśvaḥ vi jahy arāvṇas tapurjambha yo asmadhruk |
 1.036.16c yo martyaḥ śiśite aty aktubhir mā naḥ sa ripur īśata ||
 1.036.17a agnir vavne suvīryam agniḥ kaṇvāya saubhagam |
 1.036.17c agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyātithim agniḥ sātā upastutam ||
 1.036.18a agninā turvaśaṁ yadum parāvata ugrādevaṁ havāmahe |
 1.036.18c agnir nayan navavāstvam brhadratham turvītim dasyave sahaḥ ||
 1.036.19a ni tvām agne manur dadhe jyotir janāya śaśvate |
 1.036.19c dīdetha kaṇva r̥tajāta ukṣito yaṁ namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ ||
 1.036.20a tveśāso agner amavanto arcayo bhīmāso na pratītaye |
 1.036.20c rakṣasvinaḥ sadam id yātumāvato viśvaṁ sam atrinaṁ daha ||

1.037.01a krīlaṁ vaḥ śardho mārutam anarvānaṁ ratheśubham |
 1.037.01c kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata ||
 1.037.02a ye pṛṣatibhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ sākam vāśibhir añjibhiḥ |
 1.037.02c ajāyanta svabhānavaḥ ||
 1.037.03a iheva śrṇva eśāṁ kaśā hasteṣu yad vadān |
 1.037.03c ni yāmañ citram r̥ñjate ||
 1.037.04a pra vaḥ śardhāya ghrṣvaye tveśadyumnāya śuṣmiṇe |
 1.037.04c devattam brahma gāyata ||
 1.037.05a pra śamsā goṣv aghnyam krīlaṁ yac chardho mārutam |
 1.037.05c jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe ||
 1.037.06a ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā nāro divaś ca gmaś ca dhūtayaḥ |
 1.037.06c yat sīm antaṁ na dhūnutha ||
 1.037.07a ni vo yāmāya mānuṣo dadhra ugrāya manyave |
 1.037.07c jihīta parvato giriḥ ||
 1.037.08a yeśāṁ ajmeṣu pṛthivī jujurvām̐ iva viśpatih |
 1.037.08c bhīyā yāmeṣu rejate ||
 1.037.09a sthiraṁ hi jānaṁ eśāṁ vayo mātur niretave |
 1.037.09c yat sīm anu dvitā śavaḥ ||
 1.037.10a ud ū tye sūnavo giraḥ kāsthā ajmeṣv atnata |
 1.037.10c vāśrā abhijñu yātave ||
 1.037.11a tyam cid ghā dīrgham pṛthum miho napātam amṛdhram |
 1.037.11c pra cyāvayanti yāmabhiḥ ||
 1.037.12a maruto yad dha vo balaṁ janāṁ acucyavītana |

- 1.037.12c girīm̐r acucyavītana ||
- 1.037.13a yad dha yānti marutaḥ sam ha bruvate 'dhvann ā |
- 1.037.13c śṛṇoti kaś cid eṣām ||
- 1.037.14a pra yāta śībham āsubhiḥ santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ |
- 1.037.14c tatro ṣu mādayādhvai ||
- 1.037.15a asti hi śmā madāya vaḥ smasi śmā vāyam eṣām |
- 1.037.15c viśvam cid āyur jīvase ||
-
- 1.038.01a kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ pitā putram na hastayoḥ |
- 1.038.01c dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ ||
- 1.038.02a kvā nūnam kad vo artham gantā divo na pṛthivyāḥ |
- 1.038.02c kvā vo gāvo na raṇyanti ||
- 1.038.03a kvā vaḥ sumnā navyāmsi marutaḥ kvā suvitā |
- 1.038.03c kvoṣ viśvāni saubhagā ||
- 1.038.04a yad yūyam pṛṣnimātaro martāsaḥ syātana |
- 1.038.04c stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt ||
- 1.038.05a mā vo mṛgo na yavase jaritā bhūd ajoṣyaḥ |
- 1.038.05c pathā yamasya gād upa ||
- 1.038.06a mo ṣu ṇaḥ parā-parā nirṛtir durhaṇā vadhīt |
- 1.038.06c padīṣṭa trṣṇayā saha ||
- 1.038.07a satyam tveṣā amavanto dhanvañ cid ā rudriyāsaḥ |
- 1.038.07c miham kṛṇvanty avātām ||
- 1.038.08a vāśreva vidyun mimāti vatsam na mātā śiṣakti |
- 1.038.08c yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji ||
- 1.038.09a divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti parjanyaenodavāhena |
- 1.038.09c yat pṛthivīm vyundanti ||
- 1.038.10a adha svañan marutaṁ viśvam ā sadma pāṛthivam |
- 1.038.10c arejanta pra mānuṣāḥ ||
- 1.038.11a maruto vilupāṇibhiś citrā rodhasvatir anu |
- 1.038.11c yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ ||
- 1.038.12a sthirā vaḥ santu nemayo rathā aśvāsa eṣām |
- 1.038.12c susamskr̥tā abhiśavaḥ ||
- 1.038.13a acchā vadā tanā girā jarāyai brahmaṇas patim |
- 1.038.13c agnim mitram na darśatam ||
- 1.038.14a mimīhi ślokam āsyē parjanya iva tatanah |
- 1.038.14c gāya gāyatram ukthyām ||
- 1.038.15a vandasva mārutaṁ gaṇam tveṣam pānasyum arkiṇam |
- 1.038.15c asme vṛddhā asann iha ||
-
- 1.039.01a pra yad itthā parāvataḥ śocir na mānam asyātha |
- 1.039.01c kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpasā kam yātha kam ha dhūtayaḥ ||

1.039.02a sthirā vaḥ santv āyudhā parāṇude vīlū uta pratiṣkabhe |
 1.039.02c yuṣmākam astu taviṣī paniyasī mā martyasya māyinaḥ ||
 1.039.03a parā ha yat sthiraṁ hatha narō vartayathā guru |
 1.039.03c vi yāthana vaninaḥ pṛthivyā vy āśāḥ parvatānām ||
 1.039.04a nahi vaḥ śatrur vivide adhi dyavi na bhūmyām risādasah |
 1.039.04c yuṣmākam astu taviṣī tanā yujā rudrāso nū cid ādhrṣe ||
 1.039.05a pra vepayanti parvatān vi viñcanti vanaspatin |
 1.039.05c pro ārata maruto durmadā iva devāsaḥ sarvayā viśā ||
 1.039.06a upo ratheṣu pṛṣṭir ayugdhvam praṣṭir vahati rohitah |
 1.039.06c ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid āśrod abibhayanta mānuṣāḥ ||
 1.039.07a ā vo makṣū tanāya kam rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe |
 1.039.07c gantā nūnam no 'vasā yathā purethā kaṇvāya bibhyuse ||
 1.039.08a yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣita ā yo no abhva īṣate |
 1.039.08c vi tam yuyota śavasā vy ojasā vi yuṣmākābhir ūtibhiḥ ||
 1.039.09a asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ kaṇvam dada pracetasah |
 1.039.09c asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhir gantā vṛṣṭim na vidyutah ||
 1.039.10a asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavo 'sāmi dhūṭayaḥ śavaḥ |
 1.039.10c ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyava iṣum na sṛjata dviṣam ||

1.040.01a ut tiṣṭha brahmaṇas pate devayantas tvemahe |
 1.040.01c upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānava indra prāsūr bhavā sacā ||
 1.040.02a tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya upabrūte dhane hite |
 1.040.02c suvīryam maruta ā svasvyaṁ dadhīta yo va ācāke ||
 1.040.03a praitu brahmaṇas patih pra devy etu sūnrtā |
 1.040.03c acchā vīraṁ naryam paṅktirādhasam devā yajñam nāyantu nah ||
 1.040.04a yo vāghate dadāti sūnaraṁ vasu sa dhatte akṣiti śravaḥ |
 1.040.04c tasmā ilām suvīrām ā yajāmahe supratūrtim aneḥasam ||
 1.040.05a pra nūnam brahmaṇas patir mantraṁ vadaty ukthyam |
 1.040.05c yasminn indro varuṇo mitro āryamā devā okāmsi cakrire ||
 1.040.06a tam id vocemā vidatheṣu śambhuvam mantraṁ devā aneḥasam |
 1.040.06c imāṁ ca vācam pratiḥaryathā narō viśved vāmā vo āśnavat ||
 1.040.07a ko devayantam āśnavaj janaṁ ko vṛktabarhiṣam |
 1.040.07c pra-pra dāsvān pāstyābhir asthitāntarvāvat kṣayam dadhe ||
 1.040.08a upa kṣatram pṛñcīta hanti rājabhir bhaye cit sukṣitīm dadhe |
 1.040.08c nāsyā vartā na tarutā mahādthane nārbhe asti vajriṇah ||

1.041.01a yaṁ rakṣanti pracetaso varuṇo mitro āryamā |
 1.041.01c nū cit sa dābhyate janaḥ ||
 1.041.02a yaṁ bāhuteva piprati pānti martyam riṣah |
 1.041.02c ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate ||
 1.041.03a vi durgā vi dviṣah puro ghnanti rājāna eṣām |

1.041.03c nayanti duritā tirah ||
 1.041.04a sugah panthā anṛkṣara ādityāsa rtaṁ yate |
 1.041.04c nātrāvakhādo āsti vaḥ ||
 1.041.05a yaṁ yajñam nayathā nara ādityā rjunā pathā |
 1.041.05c pra vaḥ sa dhītayē naśat ||
 1.041.06a sa ratnam martyo vasu viśvam tokam uta tmanā |
 1.041.06c acchā gacchaty astrtaḥ ||
 1.041.07a kathā rādhamā sakhāya stomam mitrasyāryamṇaḥ |
 1.041.07c mahi psaro varuṇasya ||
 1.041.08a mā vo ghnantam mā śapantam prati voce devayantam |
 1.041.08c sumnair id va ā vivāse ||
 1.041.09a caturaś cid dadamānād bibhīyād ā nidhātoḥ |
 1.041.09c na duruktāya sprhayet ||

1.042.01a sam pūṣann adhvānas tira vy amho vimuco napāt |
 1.042.01c sakṣvā deva pra ṇas puraḥ ||
 1.042.02a yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛko duḥśeva ādideśati |
 1.042.02c apa sma tam patho jahi ||
 1.042.03a apa tyam paripanthinam muṣivāṇam huraścitam |
 1.042.03c dūram adhi sruter aja ||
 1.042.04a tvam tasya dvayāvino ghaśamsasya kasya cit |
 1.042.04c padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim ||
 1.042.05a ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe |
 1.042.05c yena pitṛn acodayaḥ ||
 1.042.06a adhā no viśvasaubhaga hiraṇyavāśimattama |
 1.042.06c dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi ||
 1.042.07a atī naḥ saścatō naya sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu |
 1.042.07c pūṣann iha kratum vidaḥ ||
 1.042.08a abhi sūyavasam naya na nāvajvāro adhvāne |
 1.042.08c pūṣann iha kratum vidaḥ ||
 1.042.09a śagdhi pūrdhi pra yaṁsi ca śiśīhi prāsy udaram |
 1.042.09c pūṣann iha kratum vidaḥ ||
 1.042.10a na pūṣaṇam methāmasi sūktair abhi gṛṇīmasi |
 1.042.10c vasūni daśmam imahe ||

1.043.01a kad rudrāya pracetase mīlhuṣṭamāya tavyāse |
 1.043.01c vocema śantamaṁ hrde ||
 1.043.02a yathā no aditiḥ karat paśve nṛbhyo yathā gavē |
 1.043.02c yathā tokāya rudriyam ||
 1.043.03a yathā no mitro varuṇo yathā rudraś ciketati |
 1.043.03c yathā viśve sajośasaḥ ||

1.043.04a gāthapatim medhapatim rudram jalāṣabheṣajam |
 1.043.04c tac chaṁyoh sumnam imahe ||
 1.043.05a yaḥ śukra iva sūryo hiraṇyam iva rocate |
 1.043.05c śreṣṭho devānām vasuḥ ||
 1.043.06a śam naḥ karaty arvate sugam meṣāya meṣye |
 1.043.06c nṛbhyo nāribhyo gavē ||
 1.043.07a asme soma śriyam adhi ni dhehi śatasya nṛṇām |
 1.043.07c mahi śravas tuvinṛmnam ||
 1.043.08a mā naḥ somaparibādho mārātayo juhuranta |
 1.043.08c ā na indo vāje bhaja ||
 1.043.09a yās te prajā amṛtasya parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya |
 1.043.09c mūrdhā nābhā soma vena ābhūṣantiḥ soma vedah ||

1.044.01a agne vivasvad uṣasā citram rādho amartya |
 1.044.01c ā dāśuṣe jātavedo vahā tvam adyā devāṁ uṣarbudhaḥ ||
 1.044.02a juṣṭo hi dūto asi havyavāhano 'gne rathir adhvarāṇām |
 1.044.02c sajūr aśvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam asme dhehi śravo br̥hat ||
 1.044.03a adyā dūtam vṛṇīmahe vasum agnim purupriyam |
 1.044.03c dhūmaketum bhāṛjikam vyuṣṭiṣu yajñānām adhvaraśriyam ||
 1.044.04a śreṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam juṣṭam janāya dāśuṣe |
 1.044.04c devāṁ acchā yātave jātavedasam agnim ile vyuṣṭiṣu ||
 1.044.05a stavīṣyāmi tvām aham viśvāyāmṛta bhojana |
 1.044.05c agne trātāram amṛtam miyedhya yajīṣṭham havyavāhana ||
 1.044.06a suśamsō bodhi gr̥ṇate yaviṣṭhya madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ |
 1.044.06c prakṣvaṣya pratirann āyur jīvasē namasyā daivyaṁ janam ||
 1.044.07a hotāram viśvavedasam sam hi tvā viśā indhate |
 1.044.07c sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetaso 'gne devāṁ iha dravat ||
 1.044.08a savitāram uṣasam aśvinā bhagam agnim vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ |
 1.044.08c kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate havyavāham svadhvara ||
 1.044.09a patir hy adhvarāṇām agne dūto viśām asi |
 1.044.09c uṣarbudha ā vaha somapītaye devāṁ adya svaṛḍṣaḥ ||
 1.044.10a agne pūrvā anūṣasō vibhāvaso dīdetha viśvadarśataḥ |
 1.044.10c asi grāmeṣv avitā purohito 'si yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ ||
 1.044.11a ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam agne hotāram ṛtvijam |
 1.044.11c maṇuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam jīram dūtam amartyam ||
 1.044.12a yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohito 'ntaro yāsi dūtyam |
 1.044.12c sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayo 'gner bhrājante arcayaḥ ||
 1.044.13a śrudhi śrutkarna vahnibhir devair agne sayāvabhiḥ |
 1.044.13c ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro aṛyamā prātaryāvāno adhvaram ||
 1.044.14a śṛṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavo 'gnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ |
 1.044.14c pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrato 'svibhyām uṣasā sajūḥ ||

1.045.01a tvam̐ agne vasūmr̐ iha rudrām̐ ādityām̐ uta |
 1.045.01c yajā svadhvarām̐ janam̐ manujātām̐ ghr̐tapruṣām̐ ||
 1.045.02a śruṣṭivāno hi dāśuṣe devā agne vicetasah̐ |
 1.045.02c tām̐ rohidaśva girvaṇas trayastrimśatam̐ ā vaha ||
 1.045.03a priyamedhavad̐ atrivaj̐ jātavedo virūpavat̐ |
 1.045.03c an̐girasvan mahivrata praskaṇvasya śrudhī havam̐ ||
 1.045.04a mahikerava utaye priyamedhā ahūṣata |
 1.045.04c rājantam̐ adhvarāṇām̐ agniṁ śukreṇa śociṣā ||
 1.045.05a ghr̐tāhavana santyemā u ṣu śrudhī girah̐ |
 1.045.05c yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavo havante vase tvā ||
 1.045.06a tvām̐ citraśravastama havante vikṣu jantavaḥ |
 1.045.06c śociṣkeśam̐ purupriyāgne havayāya volhave ||
 1.045.07a ni tvā hotāram̐ r̐tvijam̐ dadhire vasuvittamam̐ |
 1.045.07c śrutkarmaṁ saprathastamam̐ viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu ||
 1.045.08a ā tvā viprā acucyavuh̐ sutasomā abhi prayah̐ |
 1.045.08c br̐had bhā bibhrato havir agne martāya dāśuṣe ||
 1.045.09a prātaryāvnaḥ sahaskr̐ta somapeyāya santya |
 1.045.09c ihādya daivyaṁ janam̐ barhir ā sādāya vaso ||
 1.045.10a arvāncam̐ daivyaṁ janam̐ agne yakṣva sahūtibhiḥ |
 1.045.10c ayam̐ somah̐ sudānavas tam̐ pāta tiroahnyam̐ ||

1.046.01a eṣo uṣā apūrvyā vy ucchati priyā divaḥ |
 1.046.01c stuṣe vām̐ aśvinā br̐hat ||
 1.046.02a yā dasrā sindhumātarā manotarā rayīnām̐ |
 1.046.02c dhiyā devā vasuvidā ||
 1.046.03a vacyante vām̐ kakuhāso jūrṇāyām̐ adhi viṣṭapī |
 1.046.03c yad vām̐ ratho vibhiṣ patāt ||
 1.046.04a haviṣā jāro apām̐ pipartī papurir narā |
 1.046.04c pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ ||
 1.046.05a ādāro vām̐ matīnām̐ nāsatyā matavacasā |
 1.046.05c pātām̐ somasya dhr̐ṣṇuyā ||
 1.046.06a yā naḥ pīparad̐ aśvinā jyotiṣmatī tamas tirah̐ |
 1.046.06c tām̐ asme rāsāthām̐ iṣam̐ ||
 1.046.07a ā no nāvā matīnām̐ yātam̐ pārāya gantave |
 1.046.07c yuñjāthām̐ aśvinā ratham̐ ||
 1.046.08a aritrām̐ vām̐ divas pr̐thu t̐rthe sindhūnām̐ rathaḥ |
 1.046.08c dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ ||
 1.046.09a divas kaṇvāsa indavo vasu sindhūnām̐ pade |
 1.046.09c svaṁ vavrim̐ kuha dhitsathaḥ ||
 1.046.10a abhūd u bhā u aṁsave hiraṇyam̐ prati sūryaḥ |

- 1.046.10c vy akhyaj jihvayāsitaḥ ||
- 1.046.11a abhūd u pāram etave panthā rtasya sādhyā |
- 1.046.11c adārśi vi srutir divaḥ ||
- 1.046.12a tat-tad id aśvinor avo jaritā prati bhūṣati |
- 1.046.12c made somasya pipratoḥ ||
- 1.046.13a vāvasānā vivasvati somasya pītyā girā |
- 1.046.13c manuṣvac chambhū ā gatam ||
- 1.046.14a yuvor uṣā anu śriyam pariimanor upācarat |
- 1.046.14c rtā vānatho aktubhiḥ ||
- 1.046.15a ubhā pibatam aśvinobhā naḥ śarmā yacchatam |
- 1.046.15c avidriyābhīr utibhiḥ ||
-
- 1.047.01a ayam vām madhumattamaḥ sutāḥ somā rtāvṛdhā |
- 1.047.01c tam aśvinā pibatam tiroahnyam dhattam ratnāni dāśuṣe ||
- 1.047.02a trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeśasā rathenā yātam aśvinā |
- 1.047.02c kaṇvāso vām brahmā kṛṇvanty adhvare teṣām su śṛnutam havam ||
- 1.047.03a aśvinā madhumattamam pātam somam rtāvṛdhā |
- 1.047.03c athādya dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe dāśvāmsam upa gacchatam ||
- 1.047.04a triṣadhasṭhe barhiṣi viśvedasā madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam |
- 1.047.04c kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyavo yuvām havante aśvinā ||
- 1.047.05a yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣtibhiḥ prāvataḥ yuvam aśvinā |
- 1.047.05c tābhiḥ śv aśmāḥ avataḥ śubhas pati pātam somam rtāvṛdhā ||
- 1.047.06a sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe pṛkṣo vahatam aśvinā |
- 1.047.06c rayim samudrād uta vā divas pary asme dhattam puruṣpṛham ||
- 1.047.07a yan nāsatyā parāvati yad vā stho adhi turvaśe |
- 1.047.07c ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam sākam sūryasya raśmibhiḥ ||
- 1.047.08a arvāncā vām saptayo dhvaraśriyo vahantu savaned upa |
- 1.047.08c iṣam pṛñcantā sukṛte sudānava ā barhiḥ sīdatam narā ||
- 1.047.09a tena nāsatyā gatam rathena sūryatvacā |
- 1.047.09c yena śaśvad ūhathur dāśuṣe vasu madhvaḥ somasya pītaye ||
- 1.047.10a ukthebhīr arvāg avase purūvasū arkaiś ca ni hvayāmahe |
- 1.047.10c śaśvat kaṇvānām sadasi priye hi kam somam papathur aśvinā ||
-
- 1.048.01a saha vāmena na uṣo vy ucchā duhitar divaḥ |
- 1.048.01c saha dyumnena bṛhatā vibhāvāri rāyā devī dāsvatī ||
- 1.048.02a aśvāvatīr gomatīr viśvasuvido bhūri cyavanta vastave |
- 1.048.02c ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaś coda rādhō maghonām ||
- 1.048.03a uvāsoṣā ucchāc ca nu devī jīrā rathānām |
- 1.048.03c ye aśyā ācaraṇeṣu dadhīre samudre na śrāvāsyavaḥ ||
- 1.048.04a uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuñjate mano dānāya sūrayaḥ |
- 1.048.04c atrāha tat kaṇva eṣām kaṇvatamo nāma gṛṇāti nṛṇām ||

- 1.048.05a ā ghā yoṣeva sūnary uṣā yāti prabhuñjati |
 1.048.05c jarayanti vrjanam padvad iyata ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ ||
 1.048.06a vi yā srjati samanām vy aṛthināḥ padaṁ na vety odatī |
 1.048.06c vayo nakīṣ te paptivāmsa āsate vyuṣṭau vājinivati ||
 1.048.07a eṣāyukta parāvataḥ sūryasyodayanād adhi |
 1.048.07c śataṁ rathebhīḥ subhagoṣā iyam vi yāty abhi mānuṣān ||
 1.048.08a viśvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagaj jyotiṣ kṛnoti sūnari |
 1.048.08c apa dveṣo maghonī duhitā diva uṣā ucchad apa sridhaḥ ||
 1.048.09a uṣā ā bhāhi bhānunā candreṇa duhitar divaḥ |
 1.048.09c āvahantī bhūry aśmabhyaṁ saubhagam vyucchantī diviṣṭiṣu ||
 1.048.10a viśvasya hi prānanam jīvanam tve vi yad ucchasi sūnari |
 1.048.10c sā no rathena brhatā vibhāvari śrudhi citrāmaghe havam ||
 1.048.11a uṣo vājam hi vamsva yaś citro mānuṣe jane |
 1.048.11c tenā vaha sukṛto adhvarām upa ye tvā grṇanti vahnayaḥ ||
 1.048.12a viśvān devām ā vaha somapītaye 'ntarikṣād uṣas tvam |
 1.048.12c sāsmāsu dhā gomad aśvāvad ukthyaṁ uṣo vājam suvīryam ||
 1.048.13a yasyā ruśanto arcayaḥ prati bhadrā adrkṣata |
 1.048.13c sā no rayim viśvavāram supēśasam uṣā dadātu sugmyam ||
 1.048.14a ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayaḥ pūrva ūtaye juhūre 'vase mahi |
 1.048.14c sā na stomam abhi grṇiḥi rādhasoṣaḥ śukreṇa śociṣā ||
 1.048.15a uṣo yad adya bhānunā vi dvārāv ṛṇavo divaḥ |
 1.048.15c pra no yacchatād avṛkam pṛthu cchardih pra devī gomatīr iṣaḥ ||
 1.048.16a sam no rāyā brhatā viśvapeśasā mimikṣvā sam ilābhir ā |
 1.048.16c sam dyumnenā viśvāturoṣo mahi sam vājair vājinivati ||

- 1.049.01a uṣo bhadrebhīr ā gahi divaś cid rocanād adhi |
 1.049.01c vahantv aruṇapsava upa tvā somino grham ||
 1.049.02a supēśasam sukham ratham yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam |
 1.049.02c tenā suśravāsam janam prāvādya duhitar divaḥ ||
 1.049.03a vayas cit te patatṛiṇo dvīpac catuṣpad arjuni |
 1.049.03c uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūmr anu divo antebhyaḥ pari ||
 1.049.04a vyucchantī hi raśmibhir viśvam ābhāsi rocanam |
 1.049.04c tām tvām uṣar vasūyavo gīrbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata ||

- 1.050.01a ud u tyam jātavedasam devam vahanti ketavaḥ |
 1.050.01c drśe viśvāya sūryam ||
 1.050.02a apa tye tāyavo yathā nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ |
 1.050.02c sūrāya viśvacakṣase ||
 1.050.03a adrśram asya ketavo vi raśmayo janām anu |
 1.050.03c bhrajanto agnayo yathā ||
 1.050.04a taraṇir viśvadarśato jyotiṣkrd asi sūrya |

- 1.050.04c viśvaṁ ā bhāsi rocaṇam ||
- 1.050.05a praṭyañ devānām viśaḥ praṭyaññ ud eṣi mānuṣān |
- 1.050.05c praṭyañ viśvaṁ svar dṛṣe ||
- 1.050.06a yenā pāvaka cakṣasā bhuraṇyantaṁ janāṁ anu |
- 1.050.06c tvaṁ vāruṇa paśyasi ||
- 1.050.07a vi dyām eṣi rajas pṛthv ahā mimāno aktubhiḥ |
- 1.050.07c paśyañ janmāni sūrya ||
- 1.050.08a sapta tvā harito rathe vahanti deva sūrya |
- 1.050.08c śociṣkeśam vicakṣaṇa ||
- 1.050.09a ayukta sapta śundhyuvaḥ sūro rathasya naptyaḥ |
- 1.050.09c tābhīr yāti svayuktibhiḥ ||
- 1.050.10a ud vyaṁ tamasaḥ pari jyotiṣ paśyanta uttaram |
- 1.050.10c devaṁ devatrā sūryam aganma jyotir uttamam ||
- 1.050.11a udyann adya mitramaha ārohann uttarām divam |
- 1.050.11c hṛdrogam mama sūrya harimāṇam ca nāsaya ||
- 1.050.12a śukeṣu me harimāṇam ropañākāsu dadhmasi |
- 1.050.12c atho hāridraveṣu me harimāṇam ni dadhmasi ||
- 1.050.13a ud agād ayam ādityo viśvenaḥ sahasā saha |
- 1.050.13c dviṣantaṁ mahyaṁ randhayan mo aham dviṣate radham ||
-
- 1.051.01a abhi tyam meṣam puruhūtam ṛgmiyam indraṁ gīrbhir madatā vasvo arṇavam |
- 1.051.01c yasya dyāvō na vicaranti mānuṣā bhujē mamhiṣṭham abhi viprām arcata ||
- 1.051.02a abhīm avanvan svabhiṣṭim ūtayo 'ntariṣapraṁ taviṣibhir āvṛtam |
- 1.051.02c indraṁ dakṣāsa ṛbhavo madacyutaṁ śatakratuṁ javanī sūnṛtāruhat ||
- 1.051.03a tvaṁ gotram aṅgirobhyo 'vrṇor apotātraye śatadureṣu gātuvit |
- 1.051.03c sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasv ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan ||
- 1.051.04a tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apādharayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu |
- 1.051.04c vṛtraṁ yad indra śavasāvadhīr ahim ād it sūryam divy ārohayo dṛṣe ||
- 1.051.05a tvam māyābhīr apa māyino 'dhamaḥ svadhābhīr ye adhi śuptāv ajuhvata |
- 1.051.05c tvam pipror nṛmaṇaḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ pra rjīsvānam dasyuhatyēṣv āvitha ||
- 1.051.06a tvaṁ kutsam śuṣṇahatyēṣv āvithārandhayo 'tithigvāya śambaram |
- 1.051.06c mahāntam cid arbudaṁ ni kramiḥ padā sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe ||
- 1.051.07a tve viśvā taviṣi sadhryag ghītā tava rādhaḥ somapīthāya harṣate |
- 1.051.07c tava vajraś cikite bāhvor hito vṛścā śatror ava viśvāni vṛṣnyā ||
- 1.051.08a vi jāñihy āryān ye ca dasyavo barhiṣmate randhayā śāsād avratān |
- 1.051.08c śākī bhava yajamānasya coditā viśvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana ||
- 1.051.09a anuvratāya randhayann apāvratān ābhūbhīr indraḥ snathayann anābhuvāḥ |
- 1.051.09c vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣata stavāno vamro vi jaghāna sandihaḥ ||
- 1.051.10a takṣad yat tā uśanā sahasā saho vi rodasī majmanā bādhatē śavaḥ |
- 1.051.10c ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyuja ā pūryamāṇam avahann abhi śravaḥ ||
- 1.051.11a mandīṣṭa yad uśane kāvyē sacāṁ indro vaṅkū vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati |

- 1.051.11c ugro yayim̄ nir apah̄ srotasāsṛjad̄ vi śuṣṇasya dṛmhitā airayat̄ purah̄ ||
- 1.051.12a ā smā ratham̄ vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi śāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase |
- 1.051.12c indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanō narvāṇam̄ ślokaṁ ā rohase divi ||
- 1.051.13a adādā arbhām̄ mahate vacasyave kākṣivate vṛcayām̄ indra sunvate |
- 1.051.13c menābhavo vṛṣaṇaśvasya suktrato viśvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā ||
- 1.051.14a indro aśrāyi sudhyo nireke pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpah̄ |
- 1.051.14c aśvayur gavvyū rathayur vasūyur indra id rāyah̄ kṣayati prayantā ||
- 1.051.15a idam̄ namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje satyaśuṣmāya tavase vāci |
- 1.051.15c asminn̄ indra vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ smat sūribhis̄ tava śarman̄ syāma ||
-
- 1.052.01a tyam̄ su meṣam̄ mahayā svarvidam̄ śataṁ yasya subhvaḥ sākam̄ irate |
- 1.052.01c atyam̄ na vājam̄ havanasyadam̄ ratham̄ endram̄ vavṛtyām̄ avase suvr̄ktibhiḥ ||
- 1.052.02a sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ sahasramūtiṣṭiṣu vāvṛdhe |
- 1.052.02c indro yad vṛtram̄ avadhīn nadivṛtam̄ ubjann arṇāmsi jarhṛṣāṇo andhasā ||
- 1.052.03a sa hi dvaro dvariṣu vavra ūdhani candrabudhno madavṛddho manīṣibhiḥ |
- 1.052.03c indram̄ tam̄ ahve svapasyayā dhiyā mam̄hiṣṭharātīm̄ sa hi paprir andhasaḥ ||
- 1.052.04a ā yam̄ pṛṇanti divi sadmabarhiṣaḥ samudram̄ na subhvalḥ svā abhiṣṭayah̄ |
- 1.052.04c tam̄ vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur ūtayaḥ śuṣmā indram̄ avātā ahrutapsavaḥ ||
- 1.052.05a abhi svavṛṣṭim̄ madē asya yudhyato raghvīr̄ iva pravāṇe sasrur ūtayaḥ |
- 1.052.05c indro yad vajrī dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā bhīnad valasya paridhīm̄ iva tritaḥ ||
- 1.052.06a parim̄ ghṛṇā carati titviṣe śavo po vṛtvī rajaso budhnam̄ āśayat |
- 1.052.06c vṛtrasya yat pravāṇe durgr̄bhiśvano nijaghantha hanvor̄ indra tanyatum̄ ||
- 1.052.07a hradam̄ na hi tvā nyṛṣanty ūrmayo brahmān̄indra tava yāni vardhanā |
- 1.052.07c tvaṣṭā cit te yujyam̄ vāvṛdhe śavas tatakṣa vajram̄ abhibhūtyojasam̄ ||
- 1.052.08a jaghanvām̄ u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrataḥ indra vṛtram̄ manuse gātuyann̄ apah̄ |
- 1.052.08c ayacchathā bāhvor̄ vajram̄ āyasam̄ adhārayo divy ā sūryam̄ dṛṣe ||
- 1.052.09a bṛhat svaścandram̄ amavad̄ yad ukthyaīm̄ akr̄nvata bhīyasā rohanam̄ divaḥ |
- 1.052.09c yan mānuṣapradhanā indram̄ ūtayaḥ svar̄ nṛṣāco maruto madann̄ anu ||
- 1.052.10a dyauś cid̄ asyāmavām̄ aheḥ svanād̄ ayoyavid̄ bhīyasā vajra indra te |
- 1.052.10c vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi madē sūtasya śavasābhīnac̄ chirah̄ ||
- 1.052.11a yad in̄ nv̄ indra pṛthivī daśabhujir̄ ahāni viśvā tatananta kṛṣṭayah̄ |
- 1.052.11c atrāha te maghavan̄ viśrutam̄ saho dyām̄ anu śavasā barhanā bhuvat ||
- 1.052.12a tvam̄ asya pāre rajaso vyomanah̄ svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣanmanah̄ |
- 1.052.12c cakṛṣe bhūmim̄ pratimānam̄ ojaso pah̄ svaḥ paribhūr̄ eṣy ā divam̄ ||
- 1.052.13a tvam̄ bhūvaḥ pratimānam̄ pṛthivyā ṛṣvavīrasya bṛhataḥ patir̄ bhūḥ |
- 1.052.13c viśvam̄ āprā antarikṣam̄ mahitvā satyam̄ addhā nakir̄ anyas̄ tvāvān̄ ||
- 1.052.14a na yasya dyāvāpṛthivī anu vyaco na sindhavo rajaso antam̄ ānaśuḥ |
- 1.052.14c nota svavṛṣṭim̄ madē asya yudhyatā eko anyac̄ cakṛṣe viśvam̄ ānuṣak̄ ||
- 1.052.15a ārcann̄ atra marutaḥ sasminn̄ ājau viśve devāso amadann̄ anu tvā |
- 1.052.15c vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena ni tvam̄ indra praty ānam̄ jaghantha ||

1.053.01a ny ū₃ śu vācam pra mahe bharāmahe gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ |
 1.053.01c nū cid dhi ratnaṁ sasatām ivāvidan na duṣtutir draviṇodeṣu śasyate ||
 1.053.02a duro aśvasya dura indra gor asi duro yavasya vasuna inas patiḥ |
 1.053.02c śikṣānaraḥ pradivo akāmakarśanaḥ sakhā sakhībhyas tam idam gr̥ṇimasi ||
 1.053.03a śacīva indra purukṛd dyumattama taved idam abhitaś cekite vasu |
 1.053.03c ataḥ saṅgr̥bhyābhibhūta ā bhara mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam ūnayiḥ ||
 1.053.04a ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhir nirundhāno amatim gobhir aśvinā |
 1.053.04c indreṇa dasyum darayanta indubhir yutadveśasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi ||
 1.053.05a sam indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahi sam vājebhiḥ puruścandrair abhidyubhiḥ |
 1.053.05c sam devyā pramatyā viraśuṣmayā goagrāyāśvāvatyā rabhemahi ||
 1.053.06a te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate |
 1.053.06c yat kārave daśa vṛtrāṇy aprati barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayaḥ ||
 1.053.07a yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhr̥ṣṇuyā purā puram sam idam haṁsy ojasā |
 1.053.07c namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati nibarhayo namuciṁ nāma māyinam ||
 1.053.08a tvam karaṅjam ūta parṇayam vadhīs tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vartanī |
 1.053.08c tvam śatā vaṅgr̥dasyābhinat puro 'nānuḍaḥ pariśūtā r̥jiśvanā ||
 1.053.09a tvam etāñ janarājño dvir daśābandhunā suśravasopajagmuṣaḥ |
 1.053.09c ṣaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava śrūto ni cakreṇa rathyā duṣpadāvṛṇak ||
 1.053.10a tvam āvitha suśravasam tavotibhis tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam |
 1.053.10c tvam asmaḥ kutsam atithigvam āyum mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyah ||
 1.053.11a ya udrcindra devagopāḥ sakhāyas te śivatamā asāma |
 1.053.11c tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirā drāghīya āyuh prataram dadhānāḥ ||

1.054.01a mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsv amhasi nahi te antaḥ śavasah pariṇaśe |
 1.054.01c akrandayo nadyo₃ roruvad vanā kathā na kṣoṇir bhīyasā sam ārata ||
 1.054.02a arcā śakrāya śākinē śacivate śṛṇvantam indram mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi |
 1.054.02c yo dhr̥ṣṇunā śavasā rodasī ubhe vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyr̥ñjate ||
 1.054.03a arcā dive br̥hate sūṣya₁m vacaḥ svakṣatram yasya dhr̥ṣato dhr̥ṣan manah |
 1.054.03c br̥hacchrāvā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ puro haribhyām vṛṣabho ratho hi ṣaḥ ||
 1.054.04a tvam divo br̥hataḥ sānu kopayo 'va tmanā dhr̥ṣatā śambaram bhinat |
 1.054.04c yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhr̥ṣac chitām gabhastim aśanim pṛtanyasi ||
 1.054.05a ni yad vṛṇakṣi śvasanasya mūrdhani śuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā |
 1.054.05c prācinena manasā barhaṇāvatā yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari ||
 1.054.06a tvam āvitha naryam turvasam yadum tvam turvitim vayyam śatakrato |
 1.054.06c tvam ratham etaśam kṛtvye dhane tvam puro navatim dambhayo nava ||
 1.054.07a sa ghā rājā satpatiḥ sūśuvaj janō rātahavyaḥ prati yah śāsam invati |
 1.054.07c ukthā vā yo abhigr̥ṇāti rādhasā dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ ||
 1.054.08a asāmam kṣatram asāma manīṣā pra somapā apasā santu neme |
 1.054.08c ye tā indra daduṣo vardhayanti mahi kṣatram sthavīram vṛṣṇyam ca ||
 1.054.09a tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhās camūśadaś camasā indrapānāḥ |
 1.054.09c vy aśnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣam athā mano vasudeyāya kṛṣva ||

1.054.10a apām atīṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamo 'ntar vṛtrasya jaṭhareṣu parvataḥ |
 1.054.10c abhīm indro nadyo vavriṇā hitā viśvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate ||
 1.054.11a sa śevṛdham adhi dhā dyumnam asme mahi kṣatram jānāṣāl indra tavyam |
 1.054.11c rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrīn rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ ||

1.055.01a divaś cid asya varimā vi papratha indram na mahnā pṛthivī cana prati |
 1.055.01c bhīmas tuviṣmāñ carṣanibhya ātapah śīṣite vajram tejase na vamsagaḥ ||
 1.055.02a so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ prati grbhṇāti viśritā varimabhiḥ |
 1.055.02c indraḥ somasya pītaye vṛṣāyate sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate ||
 1.055.03a tvam tam indra parvataṁ na bhojase maho nṛmṇasya dharmanām irajyasi |
 1.055.03c pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite viśvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitaḥ ||
 1.055.04a sa id vanē namasyubhir vacasyate cāru jāneṣu prabruvāna indriyam |
 1.055.04c vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā kṣemeṇa dhenām maghavā yad invati ||
 1.055.05a sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā kṛṇoti yudhma ojasā janebhyaḥ |
 1.055.05c adhā cana śrad dadhati tviṣimataḥ indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham ||
 1.055.06a sa hi śrāvasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā vināśayan |
 1.055.06c jyotiṁṣi kṛṇvann avṛkāni yajyave 'va sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ sṛjat ||
 1.055.07a dānāya manah somapāvann astu te 'rvāncā hari vandanaśrud ā kṛdhi |
 1.055.07c yamiṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūrṇayaḥ ||
 1.055.08a aprakṣitam vasu bibharṣi hastayor aśālham sahas tanvai śruto dadhe |
 1.055.08c āvṛtāso 'vatāso na kartṛbhis tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ ||

1.056.01a eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣo 'tyo na yoṣām ud ayaṁsta bhurvaṇiḥ |
 1.056.01c dakṣam mahe pāyayate hiraṇyayam ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam ||
 1.056.02a tam gūrtayo nemanīṣaḥ pariṇasaḥ samudram na sañcarāṇe sanīṣyavaḥ |
 1.056.02c patim dakṣasya vidathasya nū saho girim na venā adhi roha tejasā ||
 1.056.03a sa turvaṇir mahām areṇu paumsye girer bhrṣṭir na bhrājate tujā śavaḥ |
 1.056.03c yena śuṣṇam māyinam āyaso made dudhra ābhūṣu rāmayaṇ ni dāmani ||
 1.056.04a devī yadi taviṣi tvāvṛdhotaya indram siṣakty uṣasam na sūryaḥ |
 1.056.04c yo dhṛṣṇunā śavasā bādhatē tama iyarti reṇum brhad arhariṣvaṇiḥ ||
 1.056.05a vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutam rajo 'tiṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā |
 1.056.05c svarmīlhe yan madā indra harsyāhan vṛtram nir apām aubjo arṇavam ||
 1.056.06a tvam divo dharuṇam dhiṣa ojasā pṛthivyā indra sadaneṣu māhinaḥ |
 1.056.06c tvam sutasya made ariṇā apo vi vṛtrasya samayā pāṣyārujaḥ ||

1.057.01a pra mamhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye satyaśuṣmāya tavase matim bhare |
 1.057.01c apām iva pravane yasya durdharām rādho viśvāyu śavase apāvṛtam ||
 1.057.02a adha te viśvam anu hāsad iṣṭaya āpo nimneva savanā haṣimataḥ |
 1.057.02c yat parvate na samaṣita haryata indrasya vajraḥ śnathitā hiraṇyayaḥ ||
 1.057.03a asmai bhīmāya namasā sam adhvara uṣo na śubhra ā bharaṇā panīyase |
 1.057.03c yasya dhāma śravase nāmendriyam jyotir akāri harito nāyase ||

1.057.04a ime ta indra te vayam puruṣṭuta ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso |
 1.057.04c nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo giraḥ saghat kṣoṇīr iva prati no harya tad vacaḥ ||
 1.057.05a bhūri ta indra vīryaīm tava smasy asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā pṛṇa |
 1.057.05c anu te dyaur bṛhatī vīryam mama iyam ca te pṛthivī nema ojase ||
 1.057.06a tvaṁ tam indra parvatam mahām urum vajreṇa vajrin parvaśaś cakartitha |
 1.057.06c avāsrjo nivṛtāḥ sartavā apah satrā viśvam dadhiṣe kevalam sahaḥ ||

1.058.01a nū cit sahojā amṛto ni tundate hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ |
 1.058.01c vi sādhiṣṭhebhīḥ pathibhī rajo mama ā devatātā haviṣā vivāsati ||
 1.058.02a ā svam adma yuvamāno ajaras tṛṣv aviṣyann ataseṣu tiṣṭhati |
 1.058.02c atyo na pṛṣṭham pruṣitasya rocate divo na sānu stanayann acikradat ||
 1.058.03a krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohito hotā niṣatto rayiṣā amartyaḥ |
 1.058.03c ratho na viksv rñjasāna āyusu vy ānuṣag vāryā deva rṇvati ||
 1.058.04a vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate vrthā juhūbhīḥ srnyā tuviṣvaṇiḥ |
 1.058.04c tṛṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase kṛṣnam ta ema ruśadūrme ajara ||
 1.058.05a tapūrajambho vana ā vātacodito yūthe na sāhvāṁ avā vāti vaṁsagaḥ |
 1.058.05c abhivrajann akṣitam pājasā raja sthātuś caratham bhayate patatṛiṇaḥ ||
 1.058.06a dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo mānuṣeṣv ā rayim na cārum suhavam janebhyaḥ |
 1.058.06c hotāram agne atithim varenyam mitram na śevam divyāya janmane ||
 1.058.07a hotāram sapta juhvoṣ yajisṭham yam vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṛeṣu |
 1.058.07c agnim viśveśam aratim vasūnām saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam ||
 1.058.08a acchidrā sūno sahaso no adya stotrbhyo mitramahaḥ śarma yaccha |
 1.058.08c agne gr̥nantam amhasa uruṣyorjo napāt pūrbhir āyasibhiḥ ||
 1.058.09a bhavā varūtham gr̥nate vibhāvo bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ śarma |
 1.058.09c uruṣyāgne amhaso gr̥nantam prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||

1.059.01a vayā id agne agnayas te anye tve viśve amṛtā mādayante |
 1.059.01c vaiśvānara nābhīr asi kṣitīnām sthūṇeva janāṁ upamid yayantha ||
 1.059.02a mūrdhā divo nābhīr agniḥ pṛthivyā athābhavad aratī rodasyoḥ |
 1.059.02c tam tvā devāso janayanta devam vaiśvānara jyotir id āryāya ||
 1.059.03a ā sūrye na raśmayo dhruvāso vaiśvānare dadhire gnā vasūni |
 1.059.03c yā parvateṣv ośadhīsv apsu yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā ||
 1.059.04a bṛhatī iva sūnave rodasī giro hotā manuṣyoṣ na dakṣaḥ |
 1.059.04c svarvate satyaśuśmāya pūrvīr vaiśvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ ||
 1.059.05a divas cit te bṛhato jātavedo vaiśvānara pra ririce mahitvam |
 1.059.05c rājā kṛṣṭīnām asi mānuṣīnām yudhā devebhyo varivaś cakartha ||
 1.059.06a pra nū mahitvam vṛṣabhasyā vocam yam pūravo vṛtrahaṇam sacante |
 1.059.06c vaiśvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvām adhūnot kāṣṭhā avā sambaram bhet ||
 1.059.07a vaiśvānaro mahimnā viśvakṛṣṭir bhavadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā |
 1.059.07c śātavaneye śatinībhīr agniḥ puruṇithe jarate sūnrtāvān ||

1.060.01a vahniṁ yaśasaṁ vidathasya ketuṁ supṛāvyāṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham |
 1.060.01c dvijanmānaṁ rayim iva praśastaṁ rātim bhārad bhṛgave mātariśvā ||
 1.060.02a asya śāsura ubhayāsaḥ sacante haṁṣanta uśijo ye ca martāḥ |
 1.060.02c divas cit pūrvo ny asādi hotāpṛcchyo viśpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ ||
 1.060.03a taṁ navyasī hrda ā jāyamānam asmat sukīrtir madhujihvam aśyāḥ |
 1.060.03c yam rtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsaḥ prayasvanta āyavo jjananta ||
 1.060.04a uśik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu vareṇyo hotādhāyi vikṣu |
 1.060.04c damūnā grhapatir dama āgnir bhuvad rayipatī rayiṇām ||
 1.060.05a taṁ tvā vayam patim agne rayiṇām pra śāmsāmo matibhir gotamāsaḥ |
 1.060.05c āsum na vājambharam marjayantaḥ prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||

1.061.01a asmā id u pra tavase turāya prayo na harmi stomam māhināya |
 1.061.01c rciśamāyādhriḡava oham indrāya brahmāni rātatamā ||
 1.061.02a asmā id u praya iva pra yamsi bharāmy āngūṣam bādhe suvrkti |
 1.061.02c indrāya hrda manasā manīṣā pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta ||
 1.061.03a asmā id u tyam upamaṁ svarṣam bharāmy āngūṣam āsyena |
 1.061.03c mamhiṣṭham acchoktibhir matinām suvrktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadhyai ||
 1.061.04a asmā id u stomam sam hinomi ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya |
 1.061.04c giraś ca girvāhase suvrktindrāya viśvaminvam medhirāya ||
 1.061.05a asmā id u saptim iva śraṣasyendrayārkaṁ juhvāṣ sam aṅje |
 1.061.05c vīram dānaukaṣam vandadhyai purām gūrtaśraṣasaṁ darmāṇam ||
 1.061.06a asmā id u tvaṣṭā takṣad vajram svapastamaṁ svaryaīm raṇāya |
 1.061.06c vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marmā tujann isānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ ||
 1.061.07a asyed u mātuḥ savaneṣu sadyo mahāḥ pitum papivāñ cārv annā |
 1.061.07c muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacataṁ sahiyān vidhyad varāham tiro adrim astā ||
 1.061.08a asmā id u gnās cid devapatnir indrayārkaṁ ahihatya uvuḥ |
 1.061.08c pari dyāvāpṛthivī jābhra urvī nāsyā te mahimānam pari ṣṭaḥ ||
 1.061.09a asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt |
 1.061.09c svarāl indro dama ā viśvagūrtaḥ svarir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya ||
 1.061.10a asyed eva śavaśā śuśantaṁ vi vṛścad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ |
 1.061.10c gā na vrāṇā avanir amuñcad abhi śravo dāvaṇe sacetaḥ ||
 1.061.11a asyed u tveśasā ranta sindhavaḥ pari yad vajreṇa sim ayacchat |
 1.061.11c isānakṛd dāśuṣe daśasyan turvītaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ ||
 1.061.12a asmā id u pra bhara tūtujāno vṛtrāya vajram isānaḥ kiyedhāḥ |
 1.061.12c gor na parva vi radā tiraśceṣyann arṇāmsy apām caradhyai ||
 1.061.13a asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāni turasya karmāni navya ukthaiḥ |
 1.061.13c yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāny rghāyamāno nirināti śatrūn ||
 1.061.14a asyed u bhīyā girayaś ca drlha dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete |
 1.061.14c upo venasya joguvāna onim sadyo bhuvad vīryāya nodhāḥ ||
 1.061.15a asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣām eko yad vavne bhūrer isānaḥ |
 1.061.15c praitaśam sūrye paspṛdhānam sauvaśvye suṣvim āvad indraḥ ||

- 1.061.16a evā te hāriyojanā suvr̥ktīndra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran |
1.061.16c aiṣu viśvapēśasam dhiyam dhāḥ prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||
- 1.062.01a pra mānmahe śavasānāyā śūṣam āṅgūṣam girvaṇase aṅgirasvat |
1.062.01c suvr̥ktibhi stuvata ṛgmīyāyārcāmārkaṁ nare viśrutāya ||
1.062.02a pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam āṅgūṣyam śavasānāyā sāmā |
1.062.02c yenā naḥ pūrve pitarah padajñā arcanto aṅgirasō gā avīndan ||
1.062.03a indrasyaṅgirasām ceṣtau vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim |
1.062.03c bṛhaspatir bhīnad adriṁ vidad gāḥ sam usriyābhir vāvaśanta narah ||
1.062.04a sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta vipraiḥ svareṇādrim svaryoḥ navāgvaiḥ |
1.062.04c saṇyubhiḥ phaliḡam indra śakra vaḡam ravena darayo daśāgvaiḥ ||
1.062.05a gṛṇāno aṅgirobhir dasma vi var uśasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ |
1.062.05c vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu divo raja uparam astabhāyah ||
1.062.06a tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma daśmasya cārutamam asti daṁsaḥ |
1.062.06c upahvare yad uparā apinvan madhvārṇaso nadyaś catasrah ||
1.062.07a dviṭā vi vavre sanajā sanīle ayāsyā stavamānebhīr arkaiḥ |
1.062.07c bhago na mene parame vyomann adhārayad rodasī sudamśāḥ ||
1.062.08a sanād divam pari bhūmā virūpe punarbhuvā yuvaṭi svebhīr evaiḥ |
1.062.08c kṛṣṇebhir aktośā ruśadbhir vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā ||
1.062.09a sanemi sakhyam svapasyamānaḥ sūnur dādḥāra śavasā sudamśāḥ |
1.062.09c amāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ payaḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruśad rohiṇiṣu ||
1.062.10a sanāt sanīlā avanīr avātā vrātā rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ |
1.062.10c purū sahasrā janayo na patnīr duvāsyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam ||
1.062.11a sanāyuvō namasā navyō arkair vāsūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ |
1.062.11c patim na patnīr uśatīr uśantaṁ spr̥śanti tvā śavasāvan manīśāḥ ||
1.062.12a sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastau na kṣiyante nopā dasyanti dasma |
1.062.12c dyumām asi kratumām indra dhīrah śikṣā śacīvas tava naḥ śacībhiḥ ||
1.062.13a sanāyate gotama indra navyam atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya |
1.062.13c sunīthāya naḥ śavasāna nodhāḥ prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||
- 1.063.01a tvam mahām indra yo ha śuṣmair dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivī amē dhāḥ |
1.063.01c yad dhā te viśvā girayaś cid abhvā bhīyā dṛlḥāsaḥ kīraṇā naijan ||
1.063.02a ā yad dharī indra vivratā ver ā te vajram jaritā bāhvor dhāt |
1.063.02c yenāviharyatakrato amitran pura iṣṇasī puruhūta pūrvīḥ ||
1.063.03a tvam satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam śat |
1.063.03c tvam śuṣṇam vṛjanē pṛkṣa āṇau yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan ||
1.063.04a tvam ha tyad indra codiḥ sakhā vṛtram yad vajrin vṛśakarmann ubhnāḥ |
1.063.04c yad dhā śūra vṛsamaṇaḥ parācair vi dasyūṁr yonāv akrto vṛthāṣat ||
1.063.05a tvam ha tyad indrāriṣanyan dṛlḥasyā cin martānām ajuṣtau |
1.063.05c vy aśmad ā kāṣṭhā arvate var ghaneva vajriṁ chnathiḥ amitran ||
1.063.06a tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātau svarmīlḥe nara ājā havante |

- 1.063.06c tava svadhāva iyam ā samārya ūtir vājeṣv atasāyyā bhūt ||
- 1.063.07a tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah |
- 1.063.07c barhir na yat sudāse vr̥thā varg amho rājan varivah pūravē kah ||
- 1.063.08a tvaṁ tyām na indra deva citrām iṣam āpo na pīpayah pariiman |
- 1.063.08c yayā sūra praty asmabhyam yamsi tmanam ūrjam na viśvadha kṣaradhyai ||
- 1.063.09a akāri ta indra gotamebhir brahmāny oktā namasā haribhyām |
- 1.063.09c supeśasam vājam ā bharā nah prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||
-
- 1.064.01a vr̥ṣṇe śardhāya sumakhāya vedhase nodhah suvr̥ktim pra bhārā marudbhyah |
- 1.064.01c apo na dhīro manasā suhastyo girah sam añje vidatheṣv ābhuvah ||
- 1.064.02a te jajñire diva r̥ṣvāsā ukṣaṇo rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah |
- 1.064.02c pāvākāsaḥ śucayaḥ sūryā iva satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasah ||
- 1.064.03a yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghano vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva |
- 1.064.03c dr̥lhā cid viśvā bhuvanāni pārthivā pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā ||
- 1.064.04a citrair añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate vakṣassu rukmām adhi yetire śubhe |
- 1.064.04c amseṣv eṣām ni mimr̥kṣur r̥ṣṭayaḥ sākam jajñire svadhayā divo narah ||
- 1.064.05a iśānakṛto dhunayo riśādaso vātān vidyutas taviṣibhir akrata |
- 1.064.05c duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayo bhūmim pinvanti payasā pariirayaḥ ||
- 1.064.06a pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavah payo ghrtavad vidatheṣv ābhuvah |
- 1.064.06c atyam na mihe vi nayanti vājinam utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam ||
- 1.064.07a mahiśaso māyinaś citrabhānavo girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ |
- 1.064.07c mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khādathā vanā yad āruṇiṣu taviṣir ayugdhvam ||
- 1.064.08a simhā iva nānadati pracetasah piśā iva supiśo viśvavedasah |
- 1.064.08c kṣapo jinvantaḥ pr̥ṣatibhir r̥ṣtibhiḥ sam it sabādhaḥ śavasāhimanyavaḥ ||
- 1.064.09a rodasi ā vadatā gaṇasriyo nr̥ṣācaḥ sūrāḥ śavasāhimanyavaḥ |
- 1.064.09c ā vandhureṣv amatir na darśatā vidyun na tasthau maruto rathesu vah ||
- 1.064.10a viśvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ sammiślāsas taviṣibhir virapśinah |
- 1.064.10c astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyor anantaśuṣmā vr̥ṣakhādayo narah ||
- 1.064.11a hiraṇyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovrdha ujighnanta āpathyo3 na parvatān |
- 1.064.11c makhā ayāsah svasṛto dhruvacuto dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ ||
- 1.064.12a ghr̥ṣum pāvakaṁ vaninam vicarṣanīm rudrasya sūnum havasā gr̥ṇimasi |
- 1.064.12c rajasturam tavasam mārutam gaṇam r̥jīṣinam vr̥ṣaṇam saścata śriye ||
- 1.064.13a pra nū sa martaḥ śavasā janām atī tasthau va ūti maruto yam āvata |
- 1.064.13c arvadbhir vājam bharate dhanā nr̥bhīr āpr̥cchyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati ||
- 1.064.14a car̥kṛtyam marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭarām dyumantaṁ śuṣmam maḡhavatsu dhattana |
- 1.064.14c dhanaspṛtam ukthyaṁ viśvacarṣanīm tokam puṣyema tanayam śatam himah ||
- 1.064.15a nū ṣṭhīram maruto vīravantam r̥tiśāham rayim asmāsu dhatta |
- 1.064.15c sahasriṇam śatinam sūśuvāmsam prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt ||
-
- 1.065.01 paśvā na tāyum guhā catantam namo yujānam namo vahantam ||
- 1.065.02 sajoṣā dhīrah padair anu gmann upa tvā sīdan viśve yajatrāḥ ||

1.065.03 ṛtasya devā anu vratā gur bhuvat pariṣtir dyaur na bhūma ||
 1.065.04 vardhantim āpaḥ panvā suśīsvim ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam ||
 1.065.05 puṣtir na raṅvā kṣitir na pṛthvī girir na bhujma kṣodo na śambhu ||
 1.065.06 atyo nājman sargaprataктаḥ sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte ||
 1.065.07 jāmiḥ sindhūnām bhrāteva svasrām ibhyān na rājā vanāny atti ||
 1.065.08 yad vatajūto vanā vy asthād agnir ha dāti romā pṛthivyāḥ ||
 1.065.09 śvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan kratvā cetiṣtho viśām uṣarbhut ||
 1.065.10 somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ paśur na śīsvā vibhur dūrebhāḥ ||

1.066.01 rayir na citrā sūro na sandrg āyur na prāno nityo na sūnuḥ ||
 1.066.02 takvā na bhūrṇir vanā siṣakti payo na dhenuḥ śucir vibhāvā ||
 1.066.03 dādharā kṣemaḥ oko na raṅvo yavo na pakvo jetā janānām ||
 1.066.04 ṛṣir na stubhvā vikṣu praśasto vājī na pṛito vayo dadhāti ||
 1.066.05 durokaśociḥ kratur na nityo jāyeva yonāv araṁ viśvasmai ||
 1.066.06 citro yad abhrāt chveto na vikṣu ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu ||
 1.066.07 seneva sṛṣṭāmām dadhāty astur na didyut tveṣapratikā ||
 1.066.08 yamo ha jāto yamo janitvaṁ jāraḥ kanīnām patir janīnām ||
 1.066.09 taṁ vaś carāthā vyaṁ vasatyāstaṁ na gāvo naksanta iddham ||
 1.066.10 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcir ainon navanta gāvāḥ svaīr drśike ||

1.067.01 vaneṣu jāyur marṣeṣu mitro vṛṇite śruṣṭim rājevājuryam ||
 1.067.02 kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadro bhuvat svādhīr hotā havyavāt ||
 1.067.03 haste dadhāno nṛmṇā viśvāny amē devān dhād guhā niśīdan ||
 1.067.04 vidantim atra narō dhiyandhā hrdā yat taṣṭān mantrām aśāmsan ||
 1.067.05 ajo na kṣām dādharā pṛthivīm taṣṭambha dyām mantrebhiḥ satyaiḥ ||
 1.067.06 priyā padāni paśvo ni pāhi viśvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gāḥ ||
 1.067.07 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya ||
 1.067.08 vi ye cṛtanty ṛtā sapanta ād id vasūni pra vavācāsmi ||
 1.067.09 vi yo vīrutsu rodhan mahitvota prajā uta prasūsv antaḥ ||
 1.067.10 cittir apām dame viśvāyuh sadmeva dhīrāḥ sammāyā cakruḥ ||

1.068.01 śrīnann upā sthād divam bhuraṅyū sthātuś caratham aktūn vy ūrot ||
 1.068.02 pari yad eṣām eko viśveṣām bhuvad devo devānām mahitvā ||
 1.068.03 ād it te viśve kratum juṣanta śuṣkād yad deva jīvo janīṣṭhāḥ ||
 1.068.04 bhajanta viśve devatvaṁ nāma ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evaiḥ ||
 1.068.05 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhītir viśvāyur viśve apāmsi cakruḥ ||
 1.068.06 yas tubhyaṁ dāśād yo vā te śikṣāt tasmai cikitvān rayim dayasva ||
 1.068.07 hotā niṣatto manor apatyē sa cin nv āsām patī rayīnām ||
 1.068.08 icchanta reto mīthas taṅūṣu sam jānata svair dakṣair amūrāḥ ||
 1.068.09 pitur na putrāḥ kratum juṣanta śroṣan ye asya śāsām turāsaḥ ||
 1.068.10 vi rāya aurnod duraḥ puruṣuḥ pipeśa nākam strbhīr damūnāḥ ||

- 1.069.01 śukraḥ śuśukvāṃ uṣo na jāraḥ paprā samīcī divo na jyotiḥ ||
- 1.069.02 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha bhuvō devānām pitā putraḥ san ||
- 1.069.03 vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānann ūdhar na gonām svādmā pitūnām ||
- 1.069.04 jane na śevā āhūryaḥ san madhye niṣatto ranvo dūroṇe ||
- 1.069.05 putro na jāto ranvo dūroṇe vājī na pṛito viśo vi tārit ||
- 1.069.06 viśo yad ahve nṛbhiḥ sanilā agnir devatvā viśvāny aśyāḥ ||
- 1.069.07 nakṣṭa etā vratā minanti nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ śruṣṭim cakārtha ||
- 1.069.08 tat tu te daṃso yad ahan samānair nṛbhir yad yukto vive rapāmsi ||
- 1.069.09 uṣo na jāro vibhāvosaḥ sañjñātarūpaś ciketaḥ asmai ||
- 1.069.10 tmanā vahānto duro vy ṛṇvan navānta viśve svaīr dṛśīke ||
-
- 1.070.01 vanemā pūrvīr aryo manīṣā agniḥ suśoko viśvāny aśyāḥ ||
- 1.070.02 ā daivyāni vratā cikītvān ā mānuṣasya janasya janma ||
- 1.070.03 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām garbhaś ca sthātām garbhaś carathām ||
- 1.070.04 adrau cid asmā antar dūroṇe viśām na viśvo amṛtaḥ svādhīḥ ||
- 1.070.05 sa hi kṣapāvāṃ agni rayīnām dāśad yo asmā arām sūktaiḥ ||
- 1.070.06 etā cikītvō bhūmā ni pāhi devānām janma martāṃś ca vidvān ||
- 1.070.07 vardhān yam pūrvīḥ kṣapo virūpā sthātuś ca ratham ṛtapravītam ||
- 1.070.08 arādhī hotā svaīr niṣattaḥ kṛṇvan viśvāny apāmsi satyā ||
- 1.070.09 goṣu praśastim vaneṣu dhiṣe bharanta viśve balim svar naḥ ||
- 1.070.10 vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta ||
- 1.070.11 sādhur na grdhnur asteva sūro yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu ||
-
- 1.071.01a upa pra jinvaṇn uśatīr uśantam patim na nityam janayaḥ sanilāḥ |
- 1.071.01c svasāraḥ śyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣraṇ citram ucchantim uśasam na gāvah ||
- 1.071.02a vīlu cid dṛlḥā pitaro na ukthair adriṃ rujann āngiraso ravena |
- 1.071.02c cakrur divo brhato gātum asme ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrāḥ ||
- 1.071.03a dadhann ṛtam dhanayann asya dhītim ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhrtrāḥ |
- 1.071.03c aṛṣyantīr apaso yanty acchā devāñ janma prayasā vardhayantīḥ ||
- 1.071.04a mathīd yad im vibhṛto mātariśvā grhe-grhe śyeto jenyō bhūt |
- 1.071.04c ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā sann ā dūtyaīm bhrgavāno vivāya ||
- 1.071.05a mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kar avā tsarat pṛśanyaś cikītvān |
- 1.071.05c sṛjad astā dhrṣatā didyum asmai svāyām devo duhitari tviṣim dhāt ||
- 1.071.06a sva ā yas tubhyaṃ dama ā vibhātī namo vā dāśād uśato anu dyūn |
- 1.071.06c vardho agne vayō asya dvibarhā yāsād rāyā saratham yaṃ junāsi ||
- 1.071.07a agnim viśvā abhi pṛkṣaḥ sacante samudram na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ |
- 1.071.07c na jāmibhir vi cikīte vayō no vidā deveṣu pramatim cikītvān ||
- 1.071.08a ā yad iṣe nṛpatim teja ānaṭ chuci reto niṣiktaṃ dyaur abhīke |
- 1.071.08c agniḥ śardham anavadyam yuvānam svādhyam janayat sūdayac ca ||
- 1.071.09a manō na yo 'dhvanah sadya ety ekaḥ satrā sūro vasva iṣe |

- 1.071.09c rājānā mītrāvaruṇā supāṇī goṣu priyam amṛtam rakṣamāṇā ||
1.071.10a mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san ||
1.071.10c nabho na rūpaṁ jarimā mināti purā tasyā abhiśāster adhihi ||
- 1.072.01a ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ śasvatas kar haste dadhāno naryā purūṇi |
1.072.01c agnir bhuvad rayipatī rayīnām satrā cakrāno amṛtāni viśvā ||
1.072.02a asme vatsam pari śantam na vindann icchanto viśve amṛtā amūrāḥ |
1.072.02c śramayuvaḥ padavyo dhiyandhās tasthuḥ pade pārame cārv agneḥ ||
1.072.03a tisro yad agne śaradaś tvām ic chucim ghr̥tena śucayaḥ saparyān |
1.072.03c nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyāny asūdayanta tanva1ḥ sujātāḥ ||
1.072.04a ā rodasī br̥hatī vevidānāḥ pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ |
1.072.04c vidan martō nemadhītā cikītvān agnim pade pārame tasthivāmsam ||
1.072.05a sañjānānā upa sīdann abhijñu patnivantō namasyāṁ namasyan |
1.072.05c ririkvāmsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata svāḥ sakhā sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamāṇāḥ ||
1.072.06a triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it padāvidan nihītā yajñiyāsaḥ |
1.072.06c tebhī rakṣante amṛtam sajośāḥ paśūñ ca sthātṛñ caratham ca pāhi ||
1.072.07a vidvām agne vayunāni kṣitīnām vy ānuṣak churudho jīvasē dhāḥ |
1.072.07c antarvidvām adhvāno devayānān atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt ||
1.072.08a svādhyo diva ā sapta yahvī rāyo duro vy ṛtajñā ajānan |
1.072.08c vidad gavyāṁ saramā dr̥lham ūrvām yenā nu kam mānuṣī bhojate viḥ ||
1.072.09a ā ye viśvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum |
1.072.09c mahṇā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivī vi tāsṭhe mātā putrair aditir dhāyase veḥ ||
1.072.10a adhi śriyāṁ ni dadhuś cārum asmin divo yad akṣi amṛtā akr̥ṇvan |
1.072.10c adhā kṣaranti sindhavo na sr̥ṣṭāḥ pra nīcir agne aruṣir ajānan ||
- 1.073.01a rayir na yaḥ pitrvitto vayodhāḥ supraṇitīś cikituṣo na śāsuḥ |
1.073.01c syonaśir atithir na priṇāno hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārit ||
1.073.02a devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā kratvā nipāti vṛjanāni viśvā |
1.073.02c purupraśasto amatir na satya ātmeva śevo didhiśāyyo bhūt ||
1.073.03a devo na yaḥ pṛthivīm viśvadhāyā upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā |
1.073.03c puraḥsadaḥ śarmasado na vīrā anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī ||
1.073.04a tam tvā naro dama ā nityām iddham agne sacanta kṣitīṣu dhruvāsu |
1.073.04c adhi dyumnam ni dadhur bhūry asmin bhavā viśvāyur dharuṇo rayīnām ||
1.073.05a vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno aśyur vi sūrayo dadato viśvam āyuh |
1.073.05c sanema vājām samithesv aryo bhāgam deveṣu śravase dadhānāḥ ||
1.073.06a ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāvaśānāḥ smadūdhnīḥ pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ |
1.073.06c parāvataḥ sumatim bhikṣamāṇā vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasrur adrim ||
1.073.07a tve agne sumatim bhikṣamāṇā divi śravo dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ |
1.073.07c naktā ca cakrur uśasā virūpe kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca sam dhuh ||
1.073.08a yān rāye martān suśūdo agne te syāma maghavāno vāyam ca |
1.073.08c chāyeva viśvam bhuvanaṁ sisakṣy āpaprivān rodasī antarikṣam ||

1.073.09a arvad¹bhir agne¹ arvato¹ nr̥bhir¹ nr̥n¹ vīrair¹ vīrān¹ vanuyāmā¹ tvotāḥ¹ |
 1.073.09c īsānāsaḥ¹ pitṛvittasya¹ rāyo¹ vi sūrayaḥ¹ śatahimā¹ no aśyuh¹ ||
 1.073.10a etā¹ te agna¹ ucathāni¹ vedho¹ juṣṭāni¹ santu¹ manāse¹ hr̥de¹ ca¹ |
 1.073.10c śakema¹ rāyaḥ¹ sudhuro¹ yamaṁ¹ te 'dhi¹ śravo¹ devabhaktaṁ¹ dadhānāḥ¹ ||

1.074.01a upaprayanto¹ adhvaram¹ mantraṁ¹ vocemāgnaye¹ |
 1.074.01c āre¹ asme¹ ca¹ śr̥nvate¹ ||
 1.074.02a yaḥ¹ sn̥hitiṣu¹ pūrvyaḥ¹ sañjagmānāsu¹ kṛṣṭiṣu¹ |
 1.074.02c arakṣad¹ dāśuṣe¹ gayam¹ ||
 1.074.03a uta¹ bruvantu¹ jantava¹ ud agnir¹ vr̥traḥājani¹ |
 1.074.03c dhanañjayo¹ raṇe-raṇe¹ ||
 1.074.04a yasya¹ dūto¹ asi¹ kṣaye¹ veṣi¹ havyaṇi¹ vītaye¹ |
 1.074.04c dasmat¹ kṛṇoṣy¹ adhvaram¹ ||
 1.074.05a tam¹ it suhavyam¹ aṅgiraḥ¹ sudevaṁ¹ sahaso¹ yaho¹ |
 1.074.05c janā¹ āhuḥ¹ subarhiṣam¹ ||
 1.074.06a ā ca¹ vahāsi¹ tām¹ iha¹ devām¹ upa¹ praśastaye¹ |
 1.074.06c havya¹ suścandra¹ vītaye¹ ||
 1.074.07a na¹ yor¹ upabdir¹ aśvyāḥ¹ śr̥ṇve¹ rathasya¹ kac¹ cana¹ |
 1.074.07c yad¹ agne¹ yāsi¹ dūtyam¹ ||
 1.074.08a tvoto¹ vājy¹ ahrayo¹ 'bhi¹ pūrvasmād¹ aparāḥ¹ |
 1.074.08c pra¹ dāśvām¹ agne¹ asthāt¹ ||
 1.074.09a uta¹ dyumat¹ suvīryam¹ bṛhad¹ agne¹ vivāsasi¹ |
 1.074.09c devebhyo¹ deva¹ dāśuṣe¹ ||

1.075.01a juṣasvā¹ saprathastamaṁ¹ vaco¹ devapsarastamam¹ |
 1.075.01c havya¹ juhvāna¹ āsani¹ ||
 1.075.02a athā¹ te aṅgira¹stamāgne¹ vedhastama¹ priyam¹ |
 1.075.02c vocema¹ brahma¹ sānasi¹ ||
 1.075.03a kas¹ te jāmir¹ janānām¹ agne¹ ko dāśvadhvaraḥ¹ |
 1.075.03c ko¹ ha¹ kasminn¹ asi¹ śritaḥ¹ ||
 1.075.04a tvaṁ¹ jāmir¹ janānām¹ agne¹ mitro¹ asi¹ priyaḥ¹ |
 1.075.04c sakhā¹ sakhibhya¹ idyaḥ¹ ||
 1.075.05a yajā¹ no mitravaruṇā¹ yajā¹ devām¹ ṛtam¹ bṛhat¹ |
 1.075.05c agne¹ yakṣi¹ svaṁ¹ damam¹ ||

1.076.01a kā¹ ta¹ upētir¹ manaso¹ varāya¹ bhuvād¹ agne¹ śantamā¹ kā¹ māniṣā¹ |
 1.076.01c ko¹ vā¹ yajñaiḥ¹ pari¹ dakṣam¹ ta¹ āpa¹ kenā¹ vā¹ te¹ manasā¹ dāsema¹ ||
 1.076.02a ehy¹ agna¹ iha¹ hotā¹ ni¹ śidādabdhaḥ¹ su¹ puraetā¹ bhavā¹ naḥ¹ |
 1.076.02c avatām¹ tvā¹ rodāsī¹ viśvam¹inve¹ yajā¹ mahe¹ saumanasāya¹ devān¹ ||
 1.076.03a pra¹ su¹ viśvān¹ rakṣaso¹ dhakṣy¹ agne¹ bhavā¹ yajñānām¹ abhiśastipāvā¹ |
 1.076.03c athā¹ vaha¹ somapatim¹ haribhyām¹ ātithyam¹ asmai¹ cakṛmā¹ sudāvne¹ ||

1.076.04a prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā ca huve ni ca satsiha devaiḥ |
 1.076.04c veṣi hotram uta potram yajatra bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām ||
 1.076.05a yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhir devāṃ ayajaḥ kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san |
 1.076.05c evā hotaḥ satyatarā tvam adyāgne mandrayā juhvā yajasva ||

1.077.01a kathā dāsemāgnaye kasmai devajuṣṭocyate bhāmine gīḥ |
 1.077.01c yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛnoti devān ||
 1.077.02a yo adhvaṛeṣu śantama ṛtāvā hotā tam ū namobhir ā kṛnudhvam |
 1.077.02c agnir yad ver martāya devān sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti ||
 1.077.03a sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādthur mitro na bhūd adbhūtasya rathīḥ |
 1.077.03c tam medheṣu prathamam devayantir viśa upā bruvate daśmam āriḥ ||
 1.077.04a sa nō nṛnām nṛtamo riśādā agnir giro 'vasā vetu dhītim |
 1.077.04c tanā ca ye maḡhavānaḥ śaviṣṭhā vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma ||
 1.077.05a evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedāḥ |
 1.077.05c sa eṣu dyumnān pīpayat sa vājam sa puṣṭim yāti joṣam ā cikītvān ||

1.078.01a abhi tvā gotamā girā jātavedo vicarṣaṇe |
 1.078.01c dyumnair abhi pra nonumaḥ ||
 1.078.02a tam ū tvā gotamo girā rāyaskāmo duvasyati |
 1.078.02c dyumnair abhi pra nonumaḥ ||
 1.078.03a tam ū tvā vājasātamaṃ aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe |
 1.078.03c dyumnair abhi pra nonumaḥ ||
 1.078.04a tam ū tvā vṛtrahantamaṃ yo dasyūṃ avadhūnuṣe |
 1.078.04c dyumnair abhi pra nonumaḥ ||
 1.078.05a avocāma rahūgaṇā agnaye madhumad vacaḥ |
 1.078.05c dyumnair abhi pra nonumaḥ ||

1.079.01a hiranyakeśo rajaso viśāre 'hir dhunir vātā iva dhrajimān |
 1.079.01c śucibhrājā uṣaso navedā yaśasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ ||
 1.079.02a ā te suparṇā aminantaṃ evaiḥ kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam |
 1.079.02c śivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt patanti miha śtanayanty abhrā ||
 1.079.03a yad im ṛtasya payasā piyāno nayann ṛtasya pathibhī rajīṣṭhaiḥ |
 1.079.03c aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ pariṃmā tvacam pṛñcānti uparasya yonau ||
 1.079.04a agne vājasya gomata iśanaḥ sahaso yaho |
 1.079.04c asme dhehi jātavedo mahi śravaḥ ||
 1.079.05a sa idhāno vasuṣ kavir agnir īlenyo girā |
 1.079.05c revad aśmabhyam purvaṅka dīdhi ||
 1.079.06a kṣapo rājann uta tmanāgne vastor utoṣasaḥ |
 1.079.06c sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati ||
 1.079.07a avā no agna ūtibhir gāyatrasya prabharmaṇi |
 1.079.07c viśvāsu dhīṣu vandya ||

1.079.08a ā no agne rayim bhāra satrāsāham vareṇyam |
 1.079.08c viśvāsu pṛtsu duṣṭaram ||
 1.079.09a ā no agne sucetunā rayim viśvāyupoṣasam |
 1.079.09c mārḍikam dhehi jīvasē ||
 1.079.10a pra pūtās tigmaśociṣe vāco gotamāgnaye |
 1.079.10c bharasva sumnayur girah ||
 1.079.11a yo no agne bhidāsaty anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ |
 1.079.11c asmākam id vṛdhe bhava ||
 1.079.12a sahaśrākṣo vicarṣanir agnī rakṣāmsi sedhati |
 1.079.12c hotā grṇita ukthyaḥ ||

1.080.01a itthā hi soma in madē brahmā cakāra vardhanam |
 1.080.01c śaviṣṭha vajrinn ojasā pṛthivyā niḥ śasā ahim arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.02a sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madaḥ somah śyenābhṛtaḥ sutaḥ |
 1.080.02c yenā vṛtram nir adbhyo jaghantha vajrinn ojasārcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.03a prehy abhihi dhrṣṇuhi na te vajro ni yaṁsate |
 1.080.03c indra nṛmṇam hi te śavo hanō vṛtram jayā apo rcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.04a nir indra bhūmyā adhi vṛtram jaghantha nir divaḥ |
 1.080.04c sṛjā marutvatir ava jivadhanyā imā apo rcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.05a indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ sānum vajreṇa hilitaḥ |
 1.080.05c abhikramyāva jighnate paḥ sarmāya codayann arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.06a adhi sānau ni jighnate vajreṇa śataparvaṇā |
 1.080.06c mandāna indro andhasaḥ sakhibhyo gātum icchaty arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.07a indra tubhyam id adrivo nūttam vajrin vīryam |
 1.080.07c yad dha tyam māyinam mṛgam tam u tvam māyayāvadhīr arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.08a vi te vajraso asthiraṇ navatim nāvyaḥ anu |
 1.080.08c maḥat ta indra vīryam bāhvō te balaṁ hitam arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.09a sahasram sākam arcata pari ṣṭobhata vimśatiḥ |
 1.080.09c śatainam anv anonavur indrāya brahmodyatam arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.10a indro vṛtrasya taviṣim nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ |
 1.080.10c maḥat tad āsya pauṁsyaṁ vṛtram jaghanvām āsṛjad arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.11a ime cit tava manyave vepete bhīyasā mahī |
 1.080.11c yad indra vajrinn ojasā vṛtram marutvām avadhīr arcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.12a na vepasā na tanyatendram vṛtro vi bibhayat |
 1.080.12c abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ sahasrabhrṣtir āyatārcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.13a yad vṛtram tava cāsanim vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ |
 1.080.13c ahim indra jighāmsato divi te badbadhe śavo rcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.14a abhiṣṭane te adrivo yat sthā jagac ca rejate |
 1.080.14c tvaṣṭā cit tava manyava indra vevijyate bhīyārcann anu svarājyam ||
 1.080.15a nahi nu yād adhīmasīndram ko vīryā paraḥ |
 1.080.15c tasmīn nṛmṇam uta kratum devā ojaṁsi sam dadhur arcann anu svarājyam ||

- 1.080.16a yām atharvā manuṣ pitā dadhyañ dhiyam atnata |
1.080.16c tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvathendra ukthā sam āgmatārcann anu svarājyam ||
- 1.081.01a indro madāya vāvrdhe śavase vṛtrahā nṛbhiḥ |
1.081.01c tam in mahatsv ājīṣūtem arbhe havāmahe sa vājeṣu pra no 'viṣat ||
1.081.02a asi hi vira senyo 'si bhūri parādadiḥ |
1.081.02c asi dabhrasya cid vrdho yajamānāya śikṣasi sunvate bhūri te vasu ||
1.081.03a yad udīrata ājayo dhrṣṇave dhīyate dhanā |
1.081.03c yukṣvā madacyutā harī kaṁ hanaḥ kaṁ vasau dadho 'smāñ indra vasau dadhaḥ ||
1.081.04a kratvā mahāñ anuśvadham bhīma ā vāvrdhe śavaḥ |
1.081.04c śriya rṣva upākayor ni śipri harivān dadhe hastayor vajram āyasam ||
1.081.05a ā paprau pārhivam rajo badbadhe rocanā divi |
1.081.05c na tvāvāñ indra kaś cana na jāto na jāniṣyate 'ti viśvam vavakṣitha ||
1.081.06a yo aryo martabhojanam parādadāti dāśuṣe |
1.081.06c indro asmabhyam śikṣatu vi bhajā bhūri te vasu bhakṣīya tava rādhasaḥ ||
1.081.07a made-made hi no dadir yūthā gavām rjūkratuḥ |
1.081.07c sam grbhāya purū śatobhayāhastyā vasu śiśiḥi rāya ā bhāra ||
1.081.08a mādayasva sute sacā śavase sūra rādhasē |
1.081.08c vidmā hi tvā purūvasum upa kāmān sasrjmahe 'thā no 'vitā bhava ||
1.081.09a ete ta indra jantavo viśvam puṣyanti vāryam |
1.081.09c antar hi khyo janānām aryo vedo adāśuṣām teṣām no veda ā bhāra ||
- 1.082.01a upo ṣu śrñuhī giro maghavan mātathā iva |
1.082.01c yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ kara ād arthayāsa id yojā nv aindra te harī ||
1.082.02a akṣann amīmadanta hy avā priyā adhūṣata |
1.082.02c astoṣata svabhānavo viprā navīṣṭhayā matī yojā nv aindra te harī ||
1.082.03a susandrśam tvā vayam maghavan vandiṣimahi |
1.082.03c pra nūnam pūrṇavandhura stuto yāhi vaśāñ anu yojā nv aindra te harī ||
1.082.04a sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam |
1.082.04c yaḥ pātram hāriyojanam pūrṇam indra ciketati yojā nv aindra te harī ||
1.082.05a yuktas te astu dakṣiṇa uta savyaḥ śatakrato |
1.082.05c tena jāyām upa priyām māndāno yāhy andhaso yojā nv aindra te harī ||
1.082.06a yunajmi te brahmaṇā keśinā harī upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoh |
1.082.06c ut tvā sutāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ ||
- 1.083.01a aśvāvati prathamō goṣu gacchati suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ |
1.083.01c tam it pṛṇakṣi vasunā bhaviyāsā sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasah ||
1.083.02a āpo na devīr upa yanti hotriyam avah paśyanti vitatam yathā rajaḥ |
1.083.02c prācair devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum brahmapriyam joṣayante varā iva ||
1.083.03a adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaīm vaco yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ |
1.083.03c asaṁyatto vrāte te kṣeti puṣyati bhadrā śaktir yajamānāya sunvate ||

1.083.04a ād aṅgīrāḥ prathamam dadhire vaya iddhāgnayaḥ śamyā ye sukrtyayā |
 1.083.04c sarvaṃ paṇeḥ sam avindanta bhojanam aśvāvantaṃ gomantaṃ ā paśum naraḥ ||
 1.083.05a yajñair atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tāte tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani |
 1.083.05c ā gā ājad uśanā kāvyaḥ sacā yamasya jātam amṛtaṃ yajāmahe ||
 1.083.06a barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate 'rko vā ślokaṃ āghoṣate divi |
 1.083.06c grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthya'ls tasyed indro abhipitveṣu raṇyati ||

1.084.01a asāvi soma indra te śaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi |
 1.084.01c ā tvā pṛṇaktv indriyam rajaḥ sūryo na raśmibhiḥ ||
 1.084.02a indram id dhari vahaṭo 'pratidhrṣṭaśavasam |
 1.084.02c ṛṣiṇām ca stutir upa yajñam ca mānuṣāṇām ||
 1.084.03a ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham yuktā te brahmaṇā hari |
 1.084.03c arvācinam su te mano grāvā kṛnotu vagnunā ||
 1.084.04a imam indra sutam piba jyeṣṭham amartyam madam |
 1.084.04c śukrasya tvābhy akṣaraṇ dhārā ṛtasya sādane ||
 1.084.05a indrāya nūnam arcatokthāni ca bravīta |
 1.084.05c sutā amatsur indavo jyeṣṭham namasyatā sahaḥ ||
 1.084.06a nakiṣ tvad rathitaro hari yad indra yacchase |
 1.084.06c nakiṣ tvānu majmanā nakiḥ svaśva ānaśe ||
 1.084.07a ya eka id vidayate vasu martāya dāśuṣe |
 1.084.07c isāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga ||
 1.084.08a kadā martam arādhasam padā kṣumpam iva sphurat |
 1.084.08c kadā naḥ śuśravad gira indro aṅga ||
 1.084.09a yaś cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā sutāvāṃ avivāsati |
 1.084.09c ugram tat patyate śava indro aṅga ||
 1.084.10a svādor itthā viśūvato madhvaḥ pibanti gauryaḥ |
 1.084.10c yā indreṇa sayāvarir vṛṣṇā madanti śobhase vasvīr anu svarājyam ||
 1.084.11a tā aśya pṛśanāyuvāḥ somam śriṇanti pṛśnayaḥ |
 1.084.11c priyā indrasya dhenavo vajram hinvanti sāyakam vasvīr anu svarājyam ||
 1.084.12a tā aśya namasā sahaḥ saparyanti pracetasah |
 1.084.12c vṛatāny aśya saścire purūṇi pūrvacittaye vasvīr anu svarājyam ||
 1.084.13a indro dadhico asthabhir vṛtrāny apratiṣkutaḥ |
 1.084.13c jaghāna navatir nava ||
 1.084.14a icchann aśvasya yac chirah parvateṣv apaśritam |
 1.084.14c tad vidac charyāṇāvati ||
 1.084.15a atrāha gor amanvata nāma tvaṣtur apīcyam |
 1.084.15c itthā candramaso grhe ||
 1.084.16a ko adya yunkte dhuri gā ṛtasya śimivato bhāmino durhṛṇyūn |
 1.084.16c āsanniśūn hrtsvaso mayobhūn ya eṣām bhrtyām ṛnadhat sa jivāt ||
 1.084.17a ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya ko māmsate santam indram ko anti |
 1.084.17c kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye 'dhi bravat tanveṣ ko janāya ||

- 1.084.18a ko agnim itte haviṣā ghr̥tena sruca yajātā rtubhir dhruvebhiḥ |
1.084.18c kasmai devā ā vahān āśu homa ko māmsate vītihoṭraḥ sudevah ||
- 1.084.19a tvam aṅga pra śamsiṣo devaḥ śaviṣṭha martyam |
1.084.19c na tvad anyo maghavann asti marḍitendra bravīmi te vacaḥ ||
- 1.084.20a mā te rādham̐si mā ta ūtayo vaso 'smān kadā canā dabhan |
1.084.20c viśvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa vasūni carṣaṇibhya ā ||
- 1.085.01a pra ye śumbhante janayo na saptayo yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudamsasah |
1.085.01c rodasi hi marutaś cakrire vṛdhe madanti vīrā vidathesu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ ||
- 1.085.02a ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āśata divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadaḥ |
1.085.02c arcanto arkaṁ janayanta indriyam adhi śriyo dadhire pṛśnimātarah ||
- 1.085.03a gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhis tanūsu śubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ |
1.085.03c bādhan̐te viśvam abhimātinam apa vartmāny eṣām anu riyate ghr̥tam ||
- 1.085.04a vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa rṣtibhiḥ pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā |
1.085.04c manojuvo yan maruto rathesv ā vṛṣavrātāsaḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam ||
- 1.085.05a pra yad rathesu pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam vāje adrim maruto ramhayantaḥ |
1.085.05c utāruṣasya vi śyanti dhārās carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma ||
- 1.085.06a ā vo vahantu saptayo raghuṣyado raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ |
1.085.06c sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam mādayadhvam maruto madhvo andhasaḥ ||
- 1.085.07a te vardhanta svatavaso mahitvanā nākaṁ tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ |
1.085.07c viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇam madacyutam vayo na sīdan̐ adhi barhiṣi priye ||
- 1.085.08a śūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayah śraṇasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire |
1.085.08c bhayante viśvā bhuvanā marudbhyo rājāna iva tveṣasandṛśo naraḥ ||
- 1.085.09a tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtam hiraṇyayam sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim svapā avartayat |
1.085.09c dhatta indro nary apāmsi kartave 'han vṛtram nir apām aubjad arṇavam ||
- 1.085.10a ūrdhvam nunudre 'vataṁ ta ojasā dādr̥hānam cid bibhidur vi parvatam |
1.085.10c dhamanto vānam marutaḥ sudānavo made somasya raṇyāni cakrire ||
- 1.085.11a jihmam̐ nunudre 'vataṁ tayā diśasiñcann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje |
1.085.11c ā gacchantim avasā citrabhānavaḥ kāmam viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ ||
- 1.085.12a yā vaḥ śarma śaśamānāya santi tridhātūni dāśuṣe yacchatādhi |
1.085.12c asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta rayim̐ no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram ||
- 1.086.01a maruto yasya hi kṣaye pāthā divo vimahasah |
1.086.01c sa sugopātamo janaḥ ||
- 1.086.02a yajñair vā yajñavāhaso viprasya vā matinām |
1.086.02c marutaḥ śr̥ṇutā havam ||
- 1.086.03a uta vā yasya vājino 'nu vipram atakṣata |
1.086.03c sa gantā gomati vraje ||
- 1.086.04a asya vīrasya barhiṣi sutah somo diviṣṭiṣu |
1.086.04c uktham madaś ca śasyate ||
- 1.086.05a asya śroṣantv ā bhuvo viśvā yaś carṣaṇīr abhi |

- 1.086.05c sūram cit sasruṣīr iṣaḥ ||
- 1.086.06a pūrvībhīr hi dadāśima śaradbhīr maruto vāyam |
- 1.086.06c avobhīś carṣaṇīnām ||
- 1.086.07a subhagaḥ sa prāyajyavo maruto astu martyaḥ |
- 1.086.07c yasya prayāmsi parṣatha ||
- 1.086.08a śaśamānasyā vā naraḥ svedāsyā satyaśavasah |
- 1.086.08c vidā kāmasya venataḥ ||
- 1.086.09a yūyam tat satyaśavasa āviṣ karta mahitvanā |
- 1.086.09c vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣaḥ ||
- 1.086.10a gūhatā guhyaṁ tamō vi yāta viśvam atriṇam |
- 1.086.10c jyotiṣ kartā yad uśmasi ||
-
- 1.087.01a pratvākṣasaḥ pratāvaso virapśino 'nānatā avithurā rjīṣinaḥ |
- 1.087.01c juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhīr vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva strbhīḥ ||
- 1.087.02a upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim vaya iva marutaḥ kenā cit pathā |
- 1.087.02c ścotanti kośā upa vo ratheṣv ā ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate ||
- 1.087.03a praiśām ajmeṣu vithurevā rejate bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate śubhe |
- 1.087.03c te krīlayo dhunayo bhrājadrṣṭayaḥ svayam mahitvam paṇayanta dhūtayaḥ ||
- 1.087.04a sa hi svasṛt pṛśadaśvo yuvā gaṇo3 'yā īśānas taviṣibhīr āvṛtaḥ |
- 1.087.04c asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyo 'syā dhiyaḥ prāvītāthā vṛṣā gaṇaḥ ||
- 1.087.05a pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā |
- 1.087.05c yad im indram śamy ṛkvāṇa āśatād in nāmāni yajñiyāni dadhire ||
- 1.087.06a śriyase kam bhānubhiḥ sam mimikṣire te raśmibhiḥ ta ṛkvābhiḥ sukhādayaḥ |
- 1.087.06c te vāśimanta iṣmiṇo abhīravo vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnāḥ ||
-
- 1.088.01a ā vidyunmadbhīr marutaḥ svarkai rathebhīr yāta rṣṭimadbhīr aśvaparnaiḥ |
- 1.088.01c ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā vayo na paptatā sumāyāḥ ||
- 1.088.02a te 'ruṇebhīr varam ā piśaṅgaiḥ śubhe kaṁ yānti rathatūrbhīr aśvaiḥ |
- 1.088.02c rukmo na citraḥ svadhītīvān pavyā rathāsyā jaṅghananta bhūmā ||
- 1.088.03a śriye kaṁ vo adhi tanūṣu vāśir medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā |
- 1.088.03c yuṣmabhyaṁ kam marutaḥ sujātās tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim ||
- 1.088.04a ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va āgur imām dhiyaṁ vārkāryāṁ ca devīm |
- 1.088.04c brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkair ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhim pibadhyai ||
- 1.088.05a etat tyan na yojanam acetī sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ |
- 1.088.05c paśyan hiraṇyacakrān ayodaṁṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhūn ||
- 1.088.06a eṣā syā vo maruto 'nubhartrī prati śṭobhati vāghato na vāñi |
- 1.088.06c astobhayaḍ vṛthāsām anu svadhām gabhastyoḥ ||
-
- 1.089.01a ā nō bhadrāḥ kratavo yantu viśvato 'dabdhāso aparītāsa udbhidaḥ |
- 1.089.01c devā nō yathā sadam id vṛdhe asann aprāyuvo rakṣitāro dive-dive ||
- 1.089.02a devānām bhadrā sumatir rjūyatām devānām rātir abhi nō ni vartatām |

- 1.089.02c devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vyaṃ devā na āyuh pra tirantu jīvasē ||
1.089.03a tān pūrvaṃ nividā hūmahe vyaṃ bhagāṃ mītram aditīm dakṣam asridhām |
1.089.03c aryamaṇam varuṇam somam asvinā sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat ||
1.089.04a tan no vātō mayobhu vātu bheṣajam tan mātā pṛthivī tat pitā dyauḥ |
1.089.04c tad grāvānaḥ somasuto mayobhuvās tad asvinā śṛnutam dhiṣṇyā yuvam ||
1.089.05a tam isānam jagatas tasthusas patim dhiyañjinvam avase hūmahe vyaṃ |
1.089.05c pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vrdhe rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastaye ||
1.089.06a svasti na indro vṛddhaśravah svasti naḥ pūṣā viśvavedah |
1.089.06c svasti nas tārksyo ariṣṭanemiḥ svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhātu ||
1.089.07a pṛśadaśvā marutaḥ pṛṣnimātarah subhānyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayah |
1.089.07c agnijihvā manavaḥ sūrācakṣaso viśve no devā avasā gamann iha ||
1.089.08a bhādrām karṇebhiḥ śṛṇuyāma devā bhādrām paśyemākṣabhīr yajatrāḥ |
1.089.08c sthīrair aṅgais tuṣṭuvāmsas tanūbhīr vy aśema devahitam yad āyuh ||
1.089.09a śatam in nu śarado anti devā yatraḥ naś cakrā jarasam tanūnam |
1.089.09c putraso yatra pitaro bhavanti mā no madhyā rīṣatāyur gantoḥ ||
1.089.10a aditir dyaur aditir antarīkṣam aditir mātā sa pitā sa putraḥ |
1.089.10c viśve devā aditiḥ pañca janā aditir jātam aditir janitvam ||

- 1.090.01a rjunīti no varuṇo mītro nāyatu vidvān |
1.090.01c aryamā devaiḥ sajoṣah ||
1.090.02a te hi vasvo vasavānās te apramūrā mahobhiḥ |
1.090.02c vratā rakṣante viśvāḥ ||
1.090.03a te asrabhyaṃ śarmā yaṃsann amṛtā martyebhyaḥ |
1.090.03c bādhamānā apa dviṣah ||
1.090.04a vi naḥ pathah suvitāyā cīyantv indro marutaḥ |
1.090.04c pūṣā bhago vandyāsaḥ ||
1.090.05a uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvaḥ |
1.090.05c kartā naḥ svastimataḥ ||
1.090.06a madhu vātā rtāyate madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ |
1.090.06c mādhvīr naḥ santv ośadhīḥ ||
1.090.07a madhu naktam utośaso madhumat pārthivam rajaḥ |
1.090.07c madhu dyaur astu naḥ pitā ||
1.090.08a madhumān no vanaspatir madhumāñ astu sūryah |
1.090.08c mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ ||
1.090.09a śam no mitrah śam varuṇah śam no bhavtv aryamā |
1.090.09c śam na indro bṛhaspatiḥ śam no viṣṇur urukramah ||

- 1.091.01a tvam soma pra cikito maṇiṣā tvam rajīṣṭham anu neṣi panthām |
1.091.01c tava praṇīti pitaro na indo deveṣu ratnam abhajānta dhīrah ||
1.091.02a tvam soma kratubhiḥ sukratuḥ bhūṣ tvam dakṣaiḥ sudakṣo viśvavedah |
1.091.02c tvam vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhīr mahitvā dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcakṣah ||

- 1.091.03a rājño nu te varuṇasya vratāni bṛhad gabhīraṁ tava soma dhāma |
1.091.03c śuciṣ tvam asi priyo na mitro dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma ||
1.091.04a yā te dhāmāni divi yā pṛthivyām yā parvateṣv ośadhīṣv apsu |
1.091.04c tebhīr no viśvaiḥ sumanā aheḷan rājan soma prati havya grbhāya ||
1.091.05a tvam somāsi satpatīṣ tvam rājota vṛtrahā |
1.091.05c tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ ||
1.091.06a tvam ca soma no vaśo jīvātum na marāmahe |
1.091.06c priyastoto vanaspatīḥ ||
1.091.07a tvam soma mahe bhagaṁ tvam yūna rtāyate |
1.091.07c dakṣam dadhāsi jīvasē ||
1.091.08a tvam naḥ soma viśvato rakṣā rājann aghāyataḥ |
1.091.08c na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakhā ||
1.091.09a soma yās te mayobhuva utayaḥ santi dāśuṣe |
1.091.09c tābhīr no vitā bhava ||
1.091.10a imam yajnam idam vaco jujuṣāna upāgahi |
1.091.10c soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava ||
1.091.11a soma gīrbhiṣ tvā vyaṁ vardhayāmo vacovidāḥ |
1.091.11c sumrlīko na ā viśa ||
1.091.12a gayasphāno amīvahā vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ |
1.091.12c sumitraḥ soma no bhava ||
1.091.13a soma rārandhi no hr̥di gāvo na yavaseṣv ā |
1.091.13c maryā iva sva okye ||
1.091.14a yaḥ soma sakhye tava rāraṇad deva martyaḥ |
1.091.14c tam dakṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ ||
1.091.15a uruṣyā no abhiśasteḥ soma ni pāhy amhasaḥ |
1.091.15c sakhā suśeva edhi naḥ ||
1.091.16a ā pyāyasva sam etu te viśvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam |
1.091.16c bhavā vājasya saṅgathe ||
1.091.17a ā pyāyasva madintama soma viśvebhir amśubhiḥ |
1.091.17c bhavā naḥ suśravastamaḥ sakhā vṛdhe ||
1.091.18a sam te payāmsi sam u yantu vājāḥ sam vṛṣṇyāny abhimātiśahaḥ |
1.091.18c āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma divi śravāmsy uttamāni dhiṣva ||
1.091.19a yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti tā te viśvā paribhūr astu yajnam |
1.091.19c gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvīro vīrahā pra carā soma duryān ||
1.091.20a somo dhenuṁ somo arvantam āśuṁ somo vīraṁ kārmaṇyāṁ dadāti |
1.091.20c sādanyaṁ vidathyaṁ sabheyāṁ pitṛśravaṇaṁ yo dadāśad asma |
1.091.21a aśāḥ yutsu pṛtanāsu papriṁ svarṣam apsām vṛjanasya gopām |
1.091.21c bhareṣujām sukṣitīm suśravasam jayantaṁ tvam anu madema soma ||
1.091.22a tvam imā ośadhīḥ soma viśvās tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāḥ |
1.091.22c tvam ā tatanthorv aṅtarikṣam tvam jyotiṣā vi tamō vavartha ||
1.091.23a devena no manasā deva soma rāyo bhāgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya |

1.091.23c mā tvā tanad īśiṣe vīryasyobhayebhyaḥ pra cikitsā gaviṣṭau ||

1.092.01a etā u tyā uśasaḥ ketum akrata pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate |

1.092.01c niṣkr̥ṇvānā āyudhānīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ prati gāvo ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ ||

1.092.02a ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vr̥thā svāyujō aruṣīr gā ayuksata |

1.092.02c akrann uśāsō vayunāni pūrvathā ruśantam bhānum aruṣīr aśīrayuḥ ||

1.092.03a arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ samānena yojanena parāvataḥ |

1.092.03c iṣam vahantīḥ sukṛte sudānave viśved aha yajamānāya sunvate ||

1.092.04a adhi peśāmsi vapate nṛtūr ivāpōrnute vakṣa usreva barjaham |

1.092.04c jyotir viśvasmai bhuvanāya kr̥ṇvati gāvo na vrajam vy ulśā āvartamaḥ ||

1.092.05a praty arcī ruśad asyā adarśī vi tiṣṭhate bādgate kṛṣṇam abhvām |

1.092.05c svaruṁ na peśō vidatheṣv añjañ citram divo duhitā bhānum aśret ||

1.092.06a atāriṣma tamāsaḥ pāram asyoṣā ucchantī vayunā kr̥ṇoti |

1.092.06c śriye chando na smayate vibhātī supratikā saumanasāyājigah ||

1.092.07a bhāsvatī netrī sūnṛtānām diva stave duhitā gotamebhiḥ |

1.092.07c prajāvato nṛvato aśvābudhyān uṣō goagrām upā māsi vājān ||

1.092.08a uśas tam aśyām yaśasaṁ suvīraṁ dāsapravargam rayim aśvābudhyam |

1.092.08c sudāmsasā śravasā yā vibhāsi vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam ||

1.092.09a viśvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣyā prācī cakṣur urvijā vi bhāti |

1.092.09c viśvam jīvam carase bodhayanti viśvasyā vācam avidan manāyoh ||

1.092.10a punaḥ-punar jāyamānā purānī samānam varṇam abhi śumbhamānā |

1.092.10c śvaghñivā kr̥ṇtur vija āminānā martāsyā devī jarayanty āyuh ||

1.092.11a vyūrṇvati divo antām abodhy apa svasāraṁ sanutar yuyoti |

1.092.11c prāminatī manuṣyā yugāni yoṣā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti ||

1.092.12a paśūn na citrā subhagā prathānā sindhur na kṣodā urvijā vy aśvait |

1.092.12c aminatī daivyāni vratāni sūryasya ceti raśmibhir dṛśānā ||

1.092.13a uśas tac citram ā bharāsmabhyam vājīnīvati |

1.092.13c yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe ||

1.092.14a uṣō adyeha gomaty aśvāvati vibhāvāri |

1.092.14c revad asme vy uccha sūnṛtāvati ||

1.092.15a yukṣvā hi vājīnīvaty aśvān adyāruṇān uśaḥ |

1.092.15c athā no viśvā saubhagāny ā vaha ||

1.092.16a aśvinā vartir āsmad ā gomād dasrā hiraṇyavat |

1.092.16c arvāg ratham samanāsā ni yacchatam ||

1.092.17a yāv itthā ślokaṁ ā divo jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ |

1.092.17c ā na ūrjam vahatam aśvinā yuvam ||

1.092.18a eha devā māyobhuvā dasrā hiraṇyavartanī |

1.092.18c uṣārbudho vahantu somapītaye ||

1.093.01a agniṣomāv imam su me śṛṇutam vṛṣanā havam |

1.093.01c prati sūktāni haryatam bhavatam dāśuṣe mayah ||

- 1.093.02a agniṣomā yo adya vām idam vacaḥ saparyati |
 1.093.02c tasmai dhattam suvīryam gavām poṣam svaśvyam ||
 1.093.03a agniṣomā ya āhutiṁ yo vām dāśād dhaviṣkr̥tim |
 1.093.03c sa prajayā suvīryam viśvam āyur vy āśnavat ||
 1.093.04a agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām yad amuṣṇitam avasam paṇim gāḥ |
 1.093.04c avātiratam br̥sayasya śeṣo 'vindatam jyotir ekam bahubhyaḥ ||
 1.093.05a yuvam etāni divi rocanāny agniś ca soma sakratū adhattam |
 1.093.05c yuvaṁ sindhūmr̥ abhiśāster avadyād agniṣomāv amuñcatam gr̥bhītān ||
 1.093.06a ānyam divo mātariśvā jabhārāmāthnād anyam pari śyeno adreḥ |
 1.093.06c agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānoruṁ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam ||
 1.093.07a agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya vītam haryatam vṛṣaṇā juṣethām |
 1.093.07c suśarmānā svavasā hi bhūtam athā dhattam yajamānāya śam yoh ||
 1.093.08a yo agniṣomā haviṣā saparyād devādr̥icā manasā yo ghr̥tena |
 1.093.08c tasya vr̥tam rakṣatam pātam amhaso viśe janāya mahi śarma yacchatam ||
 1.093.09a agniṣomā savēdasā sahūti vanatam girah |
 1.093.09c sam devatrā babhūvathuḥ ||
 1.093.10a agniṣomāv anena vām yo vām ghr̥tena dāśati |
 1.093.10c tasmai dīdayatam br̥hat ||
 1.093.11a agniṣomāv imāni no yuvaṁ havyā jujoṣatam |
 1.093.11c ā yātam upa naḥ sacā ||
 1.093.12a agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato na ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ |
 1.093.12c asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam kṛṇutam no adhvaram śruṣṭimantam ||

- 1.094.01a imam stomam arhate jātavedase ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā |
 1.094.01c bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir aśya saṁsady agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.02a yasmai tvam āyajase sa sādhaty anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam |
 1.094.02c sa tūtāva nainam aśnoty amhatir agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.03a śakema tvā samidham sādhayā dhiyas tve devā havir adanty āhutam |
 1.094.03c tvam ādityāṁ ā vaha tān hy ulśmasy agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.04a bharāmedhmaṁ kṛṇavāmā havim̐si te citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vayam |
 1.094.04c jīvātave prataram sādhayā dhiyo 'gne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.05a viśam gopā aśya caranti jantavo dvīpac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ |
 1.094.05c citraḥ praketa uśaso mahāṁ aśy agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.06a tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyaḥ praśāstā potā januṣā purohitaḥ |
 1.094.06c viśvā vidvāṁ ārtvijyā dhīra puṣyasy agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.07a yo viśvataḥ supratikaḥ sadr̥ṇṇ asi dūre cit san talid ivāti rocase |
 1.094.07c rātryāś cid andho ati deva paśyasy agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.08a pūrvō devā bhavatu sunvato ratho 'smākam śamsō abhy astu dūḍhyaḥ |
 1.094.08c tad ā jānītota puṣyatā vaco 'gne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||
 1.094.09a vadhair duḥśamsāṁ apa dūḍhyo jahi dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrinaḥ |
 1.094.09c athā yajñāya gr̥ṇate sugam kṛdhy agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava ||

1.094.10a yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravah |
 1.094.10c ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunāgne sakhye mā riṣāmā vyaṃ tava ||
 1.094.11a adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatrinō drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ |
 1.094.11c sugaṃ tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhyo 'gne sakhye mā riṣāmā vyaṃ tava ||
 1.094.12a ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase 'vayātām marutām helo adbhutaḥ |
 1.094.12c mṛlā su no bhūtv eṣām manaḥ punar agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vyaṃ tava ||
 1.094.13a devo devānām asi mitro adbhuto vasur vasūnām asi cārur adhvare |
 1.094.13c śarman syāma tava saprathastame 'gne sakhye mā riṣāmā vyaṃ tava ||
 1.094.14a tat te bhadram yat samiddhaḥ sve dame somāhuto jarase mṛlayattamaḥ |
 1.094.14c dadhāsi ratnaṃ draviṇaṃ ca dāsuse 'gne sakhye mā riṣāmā vyaṃ tava ||
 1.094.15a yasmai tvam sudraṇo dadāso 'nāgāstvam adite sarvatātā |
 1.094.15c yam bhadreṇa śavasā codayāsi prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma ||
 1.094.16a sa tvam agne saubhagatvasya vidvān asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva |
 1.094.16c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.095.01a dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete |
 1.095.01c harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvāñ chukro anyasyām dadrṣe suvarcāḥ ||
 1.095.02a daśemaṃ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham atandrāso yuvaṭayo vibhṛtram |
 1.095.02c tigmanīkaṃ svayaśasaṃ janeṣu virocāmānam pari śim nayanti ||
 1.095.03a trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya samudra ekam divy ekam apsu |
 1.095.03c pūrvām anu pra diśam pāṛthivānām ṛtūn prasāsad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu ||
 1.095.04a ka imam vo niṇyam ā ciketa vatso mātr janayata svadhābhiḥ |
 1.095.04c bahvīnām garbho apasam upasthān mahān kavir niś carati svadhāvāñ ||
 1.095.05a āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaśā upasthe |
 1.095.05c ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt pratīci śimham prati joṣayete ||
 1.095.06a ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene gāvo na vāsra upa tasthur evaiḥ |
 1.095.06c sa dakṣānām dakṣapatir babhūvāñjanti yaṃ dakṣiṇato havirbhiḥ ||
 1.095.07a ud yaṃyamīti saviteva bāhū ubhe sicau yatate bhīma ṛñjan |
 1.095.07c uc chukram atkām ajate śimasmān navā mātrbhyo vasānā jahāti ||
 1.095.08a tveṣam rūpaṃ kṛṇuta uttaram yat samprncānaḥ sadāne gobhir adbhiḥ |
 1.095.08c kavir budhnam pari marmṛjyate dhīḥ sā devatātā samitir babhūva ||
 1.095.09a uru te jrayaḥ pary eti budhnam virocāmānam mahiṣasya dhāma |
 1.095.09c viśvebhir agne svayaśobhir iddho 'dabdhebhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān ||
 1.095.10a dhanvaṇ srotaḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim śukrair ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām |
 1.095.10c viśvā sanāni jaṭhareṣu dhatte 'ntar navāsu carati prasūsu ||
 1.095.11a evā no agne samidhā vṛdhāno revat pāvaka śravase vi bhāhi |
 1.095.11c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.096.01a sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ sadyaḥ kāvyāni baḥ adhatta viśvā |
 1.096.01c āpaś ca mitram dhiṣaṇā ca sādhan devā agniṃ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.02a sa pūrvayā nividā kavayatāyor imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnām |

1.096.02c vīvasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaś ca devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.03a tam īlata prathamam yajñasādham viśā ārīr āhutam ṛñjasānam |
 1.096.03c ūrjaḥ putram bharataṁ srpradānum devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.04a sa mātariśvā puruvārapuṣtir vidad gātuṁ tanayāya svarvit |
 1.096.04c viśām gopā janitā rodasyor devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.05a naktośāsā varṇam āmemyāne dhāpayete śiśum ekam samīci |
 1.096.05c dyāvākṣamā rukmo antar vi bhāti devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.06a rāyo budhnaḥ saṅgamaṇo vasūnām yajñasya ketur manmasādhanō veḥ |
 1.096.06c amṛtatvaṁ rakṣamāṇāsa enaṁ devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.07a nū ca purā ca sadanaṁ rayiṇām jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām |
 1.096.07c sātaś ca gopām bhavataś ca bhūr devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām ||
 1.096.08a draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yāmsat |
 1.096.08c draviṇodā vīravatim iśam no draviṇodā rāsate dīrgham āyuh ||
 1.096.09a evā no agne samidhā vṛdhāno revat pāvaka śravase vi bhāhi |
 1.096.09c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.097.01a apā naḥ śośucad agham agne śuśugdhy ā rayim |
 1.097.01c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.02a sukṣetriyā sugātuyā vasūyā ca yajāmahe |
 1.097.02c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.03a pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām prāsmākāśaś ca sūrayaḥ |
 1.097.03c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.04a pra yat te agne sūrayo jāyemahi pra te vayam |
 1.097.04c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.05a pra yad agneḥ sahasvato viśvato yanti bhānavah |
 1.097.05c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.06a tvam hi viśvatomukha viśvataḥ paribhūr asi |
 1.097.06c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.07a dviṣo no viśvatomukhāti nāveva pārāya |
 1.097.07c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||
 1.097.08a sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvayāti parśā svastayē |
 1.097.08c apā naḥ śośucad agham ||

1.098.01a vaiśvānarasya sumatau syāma rājā hi kam bhuvanānām abhiśriḥ |
 1.098.01c ito jāto viśvam idam vi caṣṭe vaiśvānaro yatate sūryeṇa ||
 1.098.02a pṛṣṭo divi pṛṣṭo agniḥ pṛthivyām pṛṣṭo viśvā ośadhīr ā viveśa |
 1.098.02c vaiśvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ sa no divā sa riṣaḥ pātu naktam ||
 1.098.03a vaiśvānara tava tat satyam astv asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām |
 1.098.03c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.099.01a jātavedase sunavāma somam arātiyato ni dahāti vedah |

1.099.01c sa naḥ paṛśad atī durgāni viśvā nāveva sindhum duritāty agniḥ ||

1.100.01a sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ samokā maḥo divaḥ pṛthivyās ca samrāṭ |

1.100.01c satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.02a yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yāmo bhare-bhare vṛtrahā śuṣṃo astī |

1.100.02c vṛṣantamaḥ sakhībhiḥ svebhir evair marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.03a divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ panthāso yanti śavasāparītāḥ |

1.100.03c taraddveśāḥ sāsahīḥ paumsyebhir marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.04a so aṅgirobhir aṅgirastamo bhūd vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhībhiḥ sakhā san |

1.100.04c rgmibhir rgmī gātubhir jyestho marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.05a sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir rbhvā nṛśāhye sāsahvāṃ amitṛān |

1.100.05c sanīlebhiḥ śravasyāni tūrvān marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.06a sa manyumih samadanasya kartāsmākebhir nrbhiḥ sūryam sanat |

1.100.06c asminn ahan satpatih puruhūto marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.07a tam ūtayo raṇayaṅ chūrasātau tam kṣemāsyā kṣitayaḥ kṛṇvata trām |

1.100.07c sa viśvasyā karuṇasyeśa ekō marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.08a tam apsanta śavasa utsaveṣu narō naram avase tam dhanāya |

1.100.08c so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidan marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.09a sa savyena yamati vrādhataś cit sa dakṣiṇe saṅgrbhītā kṛtāni |

1.100.09c sa kīriṇā cit sanitā dhanāni marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.10a sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhir vide viśvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv aḍdya |

1.100.10c sa paumsyebhir abhibhūr aśatīr marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.11a sa jāmbhir yat samajāti mīlḥe jāmbhir vā puruhūta evaiḥ |

1.100.11c apām tokasya tanayasya jeṣe marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.12a sa vajrabhrd dasyuhā bhīma ugraḥ sahasracetāḥ śatanītha rbhvā |

1.100.12c camriṣo na śavasā pāñcajanya marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.13a tasya vajraḥ krandatī smat svarṣā divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ śimivān |

1.100.13c tam sacante sanayas tam dhanāni marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.14a yasyājasraṃ śavasā mānam uktham paribhujad rodasī viśvataḥ sīm |

1.100.14c sa pāriṣat kratubhir mandasāno marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.15a na yasya devā devatā na martā āpaś cana śavaso antam āpuḥ |

1.100.15c sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divas ca marutvān no bhavātṅ indra ūtī ||

1.100.16a rohic chyāvā sumadamśur lalāmīr dyukṣā rāya rjraśvasya |

1.100.16c vṛṣaṅvantam bibhrati dhūṛṣu ratham mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu ||

1.100.17a etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇā uktham vāṛṣāgirā abhi gṛṇanti rādhāḥ |

1.100.17c rjraśvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhāḥ ||

1.100.18a dasyūn chimyūmś ca puruhūta evair hatvā pṛthivyām śarvā ni bārhīt |

1.100.18c sanat kṣetraṃ sakhībhiḥ svitnyebhiḥ sanat sūryam sanad āpaḥ suvajraḥ ||

1.100.19a viśvāhendro adhivaktā no astv aparihvrtaḥ sanuyāma vājam |

1.100.19c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

- 1.101.01a pra mandine pitumad arcata vaco yah kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann rjīśvanā |
1.101.01c avasyavo vṛṣaṇam vajradakṣiṇam marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.02a yo vyāmsaṁ jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā yah śambāraṁ yo ahaṇ piprūm avratam |
1.101.02c indro yah śuṣṇam aśuṣaṁ ny āvṛṇaṁ marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.03a yasya dyāvāpṛthivī pauṁsyam mahad yasya vrāte varuṇo yasya sūryaḥ |
1.101.03c yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saścati vrātam marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.04a yo aśvānām yo gavām gopatir vaśi ya āritah karmani-karmani sthiraḥ |
1.101.04c vīloś cid indro yo asunvato vadho marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.05a yo viśvasya jagataḥ prāṇatas patir yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat |
1.101.05c indro yo dasyūṁr adharāṁ avātiran marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.06a yah sūrebhir havyo yaś ca bhīrubhir yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaś ca jigyubhiḥ |
1.101.06c indraṁ yaṁ viśvā bhuvanābhi sandadhur marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.07a rudrāṇām eti pradīśā vicakṣaṇo rudrebhir yośā tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ |
1.101.07c indraṁ maṇīśā abhy arcata śrutam marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe ||
1.101.08a yad vā marutvaḥ parame sadhasthe yad vāvame vṛjanē mādayāse |
1.101.08c ata ā yāhy adhvaraṁ no acchā tvāyā haviś cakṛmā satyarādhaḥ ||
1.101.09a tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa tvāyā haviś cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ |
1.101.09c adhā niyutvaḥ saganō marudbhir asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva ||
1.101.10a mādayasva haribhir ye tā indra vi śyasva śipre vi śjasva dhene |
1.101.10c ā tvā suśipra harayo vahantūsan havyāni prati no juṣasva ||
1.101.11a marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopā vāyam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam |
1.101.11c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||
- 1.102.01a imām te dhiyam pra bhare mahō mahīm asya stotre dhiṣaṇā yat tā ānaje |
1.102.01c tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsaḥim indraṁ devāsaḥ śavasāmadann anu ||
1.102.02a asya śravō nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati dyāvākṣamā pṛthivī darśataṁ vapuḥ |
1.102.02c asme sūryācandraṁasābhicakṣe śraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam ||
1.102.03a tam smā ratham maghavan prāva sātaye jaitraṁ yaṁ te anumadāma saṅgame |
1.102.03c ājā nā indra manasā puruṣtuta tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charmā yaccha naḥ ||
1.102.04a vāyam jāyema tvayā yujā vṛtam asmākam amśam ud avā bhare-bhare |
1.102.04c asmabhyam indra varivaḥ sugam kṛdhi pra śatrūṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja ||
1.102.05a nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ |
1.102.05c asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye jaitraṁ hīndra nibhṛtam manas tava ||
1.102.06a gojitā bāhū amitakratuḥ simaḥ karman-karmañ chatamūtiḥ khajankaraḥ |
1.102.06c akalpa indraḥ pratimānam ojasāthā janā vi hvayante siśāsavaḥ ||
1.102.07a ut te śatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasa ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu śravaḥ |
1.102.07c amātram tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahy adhā vṛtrāni jighnase purandara ||
1.102.08a trivīṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasas tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīni rocanā |
1.102.08c atīdam viśvam bhuvanam vavakṣithāśatrur indra januśā sanād asi ||
1.102.09a tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsaḥih |
1.102.09c semam naḥ kārum upamanyum udbhidam indraḥ kṛnotu prasave ratham puraḥ ||

1.102.10a tvaṁ jīgetha na dhanā rurodhithārbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca |
 1.102.10c tvāṁ ugram avase sam śīśīmasy athā na indra havaneṣu codaya ||
 1.102.11a viśvāhendro adhivaktā no astv aparihvṛtāḥ sanuyāma vājam |
 1.102.11c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.103.01a tat tā indriyam pāramam parācair adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam |
 1.103.01c kṣamedam anyad divy aṅnyad asya sam i pṛcyate samaneva ketuḥ ||
 1.103.02a sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ saarja |
 1.103.02c ahann ahim abhinad rauhiṇam vy ahaṇ vyamsam maghavā śacibhiḥ ||
 1.103.03a sa jātūbharmā śraddadhāna ojaḥ puro vibhindann ācarad vi dāsīḥ |
 1.103.03c vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asyāryam saho vardhayā dyumnam indra ||
 1.103.04a tad ūcuse mānuṣemā yugāni kīrtenyam maghavā nāma bibhrat |
 1.103.04c upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajrī yad dha sūnuḥ śravase nāma dadhe ||
 1.103.05a tad asyedam paśyatā bhūri puṣtam śrad indrasya dhattana vīryāya |
 1.103.05c sa gā avindat so avindad aśvān sa ośadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni ||
 1.103.06a bhūrikarmane vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe satyaśuṣmāya sunavāma somam |
 1.103.06c ya āḍṛtyā paripanthīva sūro 'yajvano vibhajann eti vedāḥ ||
 1.103.07a tad indra preva vīryam cakartha yat sasantaṁ vajreṇābodhayo 'him |
 1.103.07c anu tvā patnir hrṣitaṁ vayas ca viśve devāso amadann anu tvā ||
 1.103.08a śuṣṇam pipruṁ kuyavaṁ vṛtram indra yadāvadhīr vi puraḥ sambarasya |
 1.103.08c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.104.01a yoniḥ ṭa indra niṣade akāri tam ā ni śīda svāno nārvā |
 1.104.01c vimucyā vayo 'vasāyāśvān doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve ||
 1.104.02a o tye nara indram ūtaye gur nū cit tāt sadyo adhvano jagamyāt |
 1.104.02c devāso manyum dāsasya ścamnan te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam ||
 1.104.03a ava tmanā bharate ketavedā ava tmanā bharate phenam udan |
 1.104.03c kṣīreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yoṣe hate te syātām pravāne śiphāyāḥ ||
 1.104.04a yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoh pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi sūrah |
 1.104.04c añjasī kuliśi vīrapatnī payo hinvānā udabhir bharante ||
 1.104.05a prati yat syā nīthādarśi dasyor oko nācchā sadānam jānati gāt |
 1.104.05c adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtād in mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dāḥ ||
 1.104.06a sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsv anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaśamse |
 1.104.06c māntarām bhujam ā rīriṣo naḥ śraddhitam te mahata indriyāya ||
 1.104.07a adhā manye śrat te asmā adhāyi vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya |
 1.104.07c mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāv indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya āsutim dāḥ ||
 1.104.08a mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dā mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣīḥ |
 1.104.08c āṇḍā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhen mā naḥ pātrā bhet saha jānuṣāni ||
 1.104.09a arvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhur ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya |
 1.104.09c uruvyacā jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva piteva naḥ śṛnuhi hūyamānaḥ ||

- 1.105.01a cāndramā apsv aṅtar ā suparṇo dhāvate divi |
1.105.01c na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ paḍam vīdanti vidyuto vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.02a artham id vā u arthina ā jāyā yūvate patim |
1.105.02c tuñjāte vṛṣṇyam payaḥ paridāya rasam duhe vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.03a mo ṣu devā adaḥ svaṅr avā pādi divas pari |
1.105.03c mā somyasya śambhuvāḥ śūne bhūma kadā cana vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.04a yajñam pṛcchāmy avamaṁ sa tad dūto vi vocati |
1.105.04c kvā ṛtam pūrvyam gataṁ kas tad bibharti nūtaṅno vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.05a amī ye devā sthāna triṣv ā rōcane divaḥ |
1.105.05c kad vā ṛtam kad anṛtam kvā praṅnā vā āhutir vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.06a kad vā ṛtasya dharmāsi kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam |
1.105.06c kad aṛyamṇo mahas pathāti krāmema dūḍhyo vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.07a aham so asmī yaḥ purā sute vadāmi kāni cit |
1.105.07c tam mā vyanty ādhyo vṛko na trṣṇajam mṛgam vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.08a sam mā tapanty abhitaḥ sapatnīr iva parśavaḥ |
1.105.08c mūṣo na śīśnā vy adanti mādhya stotāraṁ te śatakrato vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.09a amī ye sapta raśmayas tatrā me nābhīr ātatā |
1.105.09c trītas tad vedāptyaḥ sa jāmitvāya rebhati vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.10a amī ye pañcokṣaṇo madhye tasthur maḥo divaḥ |
1.105.10c devatrā nu pravācyam sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtur vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.11a suparṇā eta āsate madhya ārodhane divaḥ |
1.105.11c te sedhanti patho vṛkaṁ tarantaṁ yahvatir apo vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.12a navyam tad ukthyaṁ hitaṁ devāsaḥ supravācanam |
1.105.12c ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ satyam tātāna sūryō vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.13a agne tava tyad ukthyaṁ deveṣv aṣty āpyam |
1.105.13c sa naḥ satto maṇuṣvad ā devān yakṣi viduṣṭaro vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.14a satto hotā maṇuṣvad ā devāṁ acchā viduṣṭarah |
1.105.14c agnir havyā suśūdati devo deveṣu medhiro vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.15a brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇo gātuvidaṁ tam imahe |
1.105.15c vy ūrṇoti hṛdā maṭim navyo jāyatām ṛtam vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.16a asau yaḥ panthā adityo divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ |
1.105.16c na sa devā atikrame tam martāso na paśyatha vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.17a trītaḥ kūpe vahito devān havata ūtaye |
1.105.17c tac chuśrāva brhaspatiḥ kṛvann amhūraṇād uru vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.18a aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ pathā yantaṁ dadarśa hi |
1.105.18c uj jihīte nicāyyā taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmayī vīttam me aśya rōdasī ||
- 1.105.19a enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravanto bhi śyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah |
1.105.19c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||
- 1.106.01a indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye mārutam śardho aditim havāmahe |
1.106.01c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||

1.106.02a ta ādityā ā gatā sarvatātaye bhūta devā vṛtrātūryeṣu śambhavaḥ |
 1.106.02c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||
 1.106.03a avantu naḥ pitaraḥ supravācanā uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā |
 1.106.03c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||
 1.106.04a narāśamsaṁ vājinaṁ vājayann iha kṣayadvīram pūṣaṇaṁ sumnair imahe |
 1.106.04c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||
 1.106.05a brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugam kṛdhi śam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe |
 1.106.05c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||
 1.106.06a indram kutso vṛtrahaṇaṁ śacīpatim kāte nibālha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye |
 1.106.06c ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavo viśvasmān no amhaso niṣ pipartana ||
 1.106.07a devair no devy aditir ni pātu devas trātā trāyatām aprayucchan |
 1.106.07c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.107.01a yajño devānām praty eti sumnam ādityāso bhavatā mṛlayantaḥ |
 1.107.01c ā vo 'rvācī sumatir vāvṛtyād amhoś cid yā varivovittarāsāt ||
 1.107.02a upa no devā avasā gāmantv aṅgirasāṁ sāmabhi stūyamānāḥ |
 1.107.02c indra indriyair maruṭo marudbhīr ādityair no aditiḥ śarmā yaṁsat ||
 1.107.03a tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agnis tad aṛyamā tat savitā cano dhāt |
 1.107.03c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.108.01a ya indrāgnī citratamo ratho vām abhi viśvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe |
 1.108.01c tenā yātam saratham tashivāmsāthā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.02a yāvād idam bhuvanāṁ viśvam asty uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram |
 1.108.02c tāvāṁ ayam pātave somo astv aram indrāgnī manase yuvabhyām ||
 1.108.03a cakrāthe hi sadhryaṁ nāma bhādraṁ sadhricīnā vṛtrahaṇā uta sthaḥ |
 1.108.03c tāv indrāgnī sadhryaṁ nāca niṣadyā vṛṣṇaḥ somasya vṛṣaṇā vṛṣethām ||
 1.108.04a samiddheṣv agniṣv ānajānā yatasrucā barhir u tistirānā |
 1.108.04c tivrīḥ somaiḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāg endrāgnī saumanasāya yātam ||
 1.108.05a yānindrāgnī cakrathūr vīryāni yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni |
 1.108.05c yā vām pratnāni sakhyā śivāni tebhīḥ somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.06a yad abravam prathamam vām vṛṇāno yam somo asurair no vihavyaḥ |
 1.108.06c tāṁ satyām śraddhām abhy ā hi yātam athā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.07a yad indrāgnī madathaḥ sve duroṇe yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā |
 1.108.07c ataḥ pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.08a yad indrāgnī yaduṣu turvaṣeṣu yad druhyuṣv anuṣu pūruṣu sthaḥ |
 1.108.08c ataḥ pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.09a yad indrāgnī avamasyām pṛthivyām madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ |
 1.108.09c ataḥ pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.10a yad indrāgnī paramasyām pṛthivyām madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ |
 1.108.10c ataḥ pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibataṁ sūtasya ||
 1.108.11a yad indrāgnī divi ṣtho yat pṛthivyām yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu |

1.108.11c atah pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibatam sutasya ||
 1.108.12a yad indrāgnī uditā sūryasya madhye divaḥ svadhayā mādayethe |
 1.108.12c atah pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam athā somasya pibatam sutasya ||
 1.108.13a evendrāgnī papivāmsā sutasya viśvāsmabhyam sam jāyatham dhanāni |
 1.108.13c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.109.01a vi hy akhyam manasā vasya icchann indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā saajātan |
 1.109.01c nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam sa vām dhiyam vājayantim atakṣam ||
 1.109.02a aśravam hi bhūridāvattarā vām vijāmātur uta vā ghā syālāt |
 1.109.02c athā somasya prayatī yuvabhyām indrāgnī stomam janayāmi navyām ||
 1.109.03a mā cchedma raśmīṃr iti nādhamānāḥ pitṛṇām śaktir anuyacchamānāḥ |
 1.109.03c indrāgnibhyām kam vṛṣaṇo madanti tā hy adri dhiṣaṇāyā upasthe ||
 1.109.04a yuvābhyām devī dhiṣaṇā madāyendrāgnī somam uṣatī sunoti |
 1.109.04c tāv aśvinā bhadrahastā supāṇī ā dhāvataṃ madhunā pṛṅktam apsu ||
 1.109.05a yuvām indrāgnī vasūno vibhāge tavastāmā śuśrava vṛtrahatyē |
 1.109.05c tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin pra carṣaṇī mādayethām sutasya ||
 1.109.06a pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu pra pṛthivyā riricāthe divaś ca |
 1.109.06c pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā prendrāgnī viśvā bhuvanāty anyā ||
 1.109.07a ā bharatam śikṣatam vajrabāhū asmām indrāgnī avatam śacibhiḥ |
 1.109.07c ime nu te raśmayah sūryasya yebhiḥ sapitvam pitaro na āsan ||
 1.109.08a purandarā śikṣatam vajrahastāsmām indrāgnī avatam bhareṣu |
 1.109.08c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.110.01a tatam me apas tad u tāyate punaḥ svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucathāya śasyate |
 1.110.01c ayam samudra iha viśvadevyah svāhākṛtasya sam u trpṇuta ṛbhavaḥ ||
 1.110.02a ābhogayam pra yad icchantā aitanāpākāḥ prañco mama ke cid āpayah |
 1.110.02c saudhanvanāsaś caritasya bhūmanāgacchata savitur dāśuṣo grham ||
 1.110.03a tat savitā vo mṛtatvam āsuvad agohyam yac chravayanta aitana |
 1.110.03c tyam cic camasam asūryasya bhakṣaṇam ekam santam akrṇutā caturvayam ||
 1.110.04a viṣṭvī samī taraṇitvena vāghato martāsaḥ santō amṛtatvam ānaśuḥ |
 1.110.04c saudhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ samvatsare sam aprcyanta dhītibhiḥ ||
 1.110.05a kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanenam ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam |
 1.110.05c upastutā upamam nādhamānā amartyeṣu śrava icchamānāḥ ||
 1.110.06a ā manīṣām antarikṣasya ṛbhyaḥ sruceva ghrtam juhavāma vidmanā |
 1.110.06c taraṇitvā ye pitur asya saścira ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ ||
 1.110.07a ṛbhur na indrah śavasā navīyān ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadih |
 1.110.07c yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye3 bhi tiṣṭhema pṛtsutir asunvatām ||
 1.110.08a niś carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apimśata sam vatsenāsrjatā mātaram punaḥ |
 1.110.08c saudhanvanāsaḥ svapasyayā naro jivri yuvānā pitarākṛnotana ||
 1.110.09a vājebhir no vājasātāv aviddhy ṛbhumāṃ indra citram ā darṣi rādhaḥ |
 1.110.09c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

- 1.111.01a takṣaṇ ratham suvṛtam vidmaṇāpasas takṣaṇ harī indravāhā vṛṣaṇvasū |
1.111.01c takṣaṇ pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayas takṣaṇ vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam ||
1.111.02a ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhūmad vayaḥ kratve dakṣāya suprajāvatīm iṣam |
1.111.02c yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viśā tan naḥ śardhāya dhāsathā sv aindriyam ||
1.111.03a ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ sātīm rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ |
1.111.03c sātīm no jaitrīm sam maheta viśvahā jāmim ajāmim pṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim ||
1.111.04a ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva utaya ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapītaye |
1.111.04c ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam aśvinā te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe ||
1.111.05a ṛbhur bharāya sam śiśātu sātīm samaryajid vājo asmāṃ aviṣtu |
1.111.05c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām adītiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||
- 1.112.01a ile dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvacittaye 'gnim gharmam surucam yāmann iṣṭaye |
1.112.01c yābhir bhare kāram amśāya jinvathas tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.02a yuvor dānāya subharā asaścato ratham ā tasthur vacasam na mantave |
1.112.02c yābhir dhiyo 'vathaḥ karmann iṣṭaye tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.03a yuvaṃ tāsām divyasya praśāsane viśām kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā |
1.112.03c yābhir dhenum asvalm pinvatho narā tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.04a yābhiḥ pariḥmā tanayasya majmanā dvimātā tūrṣu tarānir vibhūṣati |
1.112.04c yābhis trimantur abhavad vicakṣaṇas tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.05a yābhi rebham nivṛtam ṣitam adbhya ud vandanam airayataṃ svar dṛṣe |
1.112.05c yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siśāsantam āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.06a yābhir antakam jasamānam āraṇe bhujyum yābhir avyathibhir jijinvathuḥ |
1.112.06c yābhiḥ karkandhum vayyam ca jinvathas tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.07a yābhiḥ śucantiṃ dhanasām suśamsadam taptam gharmam omyāvantaṃ atraye |
1.112.07c yābhiḥ pṛśnigum purukutsam āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.08a yābhiḥ śacibhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam prāndham śroṇam cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ |
1.112.08c yābhir vartikām grasitām amuñcataṃ tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.09a yābhiḥ sindhum madhumantam asaścataṃ vasiṣṭham yābhir ajarāv ajinvatam |
1.112.09c yābhiḥ kutsam śrutaryam naryam āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.10a yābhir viśpalām dhanasām atharvyam sahasramīha ajāv ajinvatam |
1.112.10c yābhir vaśam aśvyam preṇim āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.11a yābhiḥ sudānū auśijāya vaṇije dīrghaśravase madhu kośo akṣarat |
1.112.11c kakṣivantaṃ stotāram yābhir āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.12a yābhi rasām kṣodasodnaḥ pipinvathur anaśvam yābhi ratham āvatam jiṣe |
1.112.12c yābhis triśoka usriyā udājata tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.13a yābhiḥ sūryam pariāthaḥ parāvati mandhātāram kṣaitrapatyēsv āvatam |
1.112.13c yābhir vipram pra bhāradvājam āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.14a yābhir mahām atithigvam kaśojvam divodāsam sambarahatya āvatam |
1.112.14c yābhiḥ pūrbhidye trasadasyum āvatam tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.15a yābhir vamram vipipānam upastutaṃ kalim yābhir vittajāniṃ duvasyathaḥ |

- 1.112.15c yābhīr vyaśvam uta pṛthim āvatam tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.16a yābhīr narā śayave yābhīr atraye yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuḥ |
1.112.16c yābhiḥ sārīr ājatam syūmaraśmaye tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.17a yābhiḥ paṭharvā jaṭharasya majmanāgnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā |
1.112.17c yābhiḥ śaryātam avatho mahādhane tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.18a yābhīr āngiro manasā niranyatho 'gram gacchatho vivare goarṇasaḥ |
1.112.18c yābhīr manum sūram iṣā samāvatam tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.19a yābhiḥ patnīr vimadāya nyūhathur ā gha vā yābhīr aruṇīr aśikṣatam |
1.112.19c yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevyaīm tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.20a yābhiḥ śantātī bhavatho dadāśuṣe bhujyum yābhīr avatho yābhīr adhrigum |
1.112.20c omyāvatīm subharām ṛtastubham tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.21a yābhiḥ kṛśānum asane duvasyatho jave yābhīr yūno arvantam āvatam |
1.112.21c madhu priyam bhāratho yat sarad̥bhyas tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.22a yābhīr naram goṣuyudham nṛśāhye kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvaṭhaḥ |
1.112.22c yābhīr rathām avatho yābhīr arvatas tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.23a yābhiḥ kutsam ārjuneyam śatakratū pra turvītim pra ca dabhītim āvatam |
1.112.23c yābhīr dhvasantīm puruṣantīm āvatam tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhīr aśvinā gatam ||
1.112.24a apnasvatīm aśvinā vācam asme kṛtam no dasrā vṛṣaṇā maṇīṣām |
1.112.24c adyūtye 'vase ni hvaye vām vṛdhe ca no bhavataṃ vājasātau ||
1.112.25a dyubhīr aktubhiḥ pari pātam asmān ariṣṭebhīr aśvinā saubhagebhiḥ |
1.112.25c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām adītiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

- 1.113.01a idam śreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgac citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhvā |
1.113.01c yathā prasūtā savituh savāyam evā rātry uṣase yonim āraik ||
1.113.02a ruśadvatsā ruśatī śvetyāgād āraig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyāḥ |
1.113.02c samānabandhū amṛte anūci dyāvā varṇam carata āmināne ||
1.113.03a samāno adhvā svasror anantas tam anyānyā carato devāśiṣṭe |
1.113.03c na methete na tathathuḥ sumeke naktośāsā samanāsā virūpe ||
1.113.04a bhāsvatī netrī sūnṛtānām aceti citrā vi duro na āvaḥ |
1.113.04c prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyad uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viśvā ||
1.113.05a jhmasyeṣ caritave maghony ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam |
1.113.05c dabhram paśyadbhya urviyā vicakṣa uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viśvā ||
1.113.06a kṣatrāya tvam śravase tvam mahiyā iṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityai |
1.113.06c visadrśā jivītabhipracakṣa uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viśvā ||
1.113.07a eṣā divo duhitā praty adarśi vyucchanti yuvatīḥ śukravāsāḥ |
1.113.07c viśvasyeśānā pāthivasya vasva uṣo adyeha subhage vy uccha ||
1.113.08a parāyatīnām anv eti pātha āyatīnām prathamā śāsvatīnām |
1.113.08c vyucchanti jivam udīrayanty uṣā mṛtam kam cana bodhayanti ||
1.113.09a uṣo yad agnim samidhe cakartha vi yad āvaś cakṣasā sūryasya |
1.113.09c yan mānuṣān yakṣyamānām ajigas tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhādrām apnaḥ ||
1.113.10a kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavati yā vyūsur yās ca nūnam vyucchān |

- 1.113.10c anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaśānā pradīdhyānā joṣam anyābhir eti ||
1.113.11a iyuṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaśyan vyucchantīm uśasam martyāsaḥ |
1.113.11c asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūd o te yanti ye aparīṣu paśyān ||
1.113.12a yāvayaddveśā rtaṭpā rtejāḥ sumnāvāri sūnṛtā irayantī |
1.113.12c sumaṅgalīr bibhratī devavītim ihādyoṣaḥ śreṣṭhatamā vy uccha ||
1.113.13a śāsvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devy atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maḡhoni |
1.113.13c atho vy ucchād uttarāṁ anu dyūn ajarāmṛtā carati svadhābhiḥ ||
1.113.14a vy aṛṇjibhir diva ātāsv adyaud apa kṛṣṇān nīrṇijān devy āvaḥ |
1.113.14c prabodhayanty aruṇebhir aśvair oṣā yāti suyujā rathena ||
1.113.15a āvahantī poṣyā vāryāṇi citraṁ ketuṁ kṛṇute cekitānā |
1.113.15c iyuṣiṇām upamā śāsvatīnām vibhātīnām prathamoṣā vy āsvait ||
1.113.16a ud irdhvam jīvo asur na āgād apa prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti |
1.113.16c āraik panthām yātave sūryāyāganma yatra pratiranta āyuh ||
1.113.17a syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahni stavāno rebha uśaso vibhātīḥ |
1.113.17c adyā tad uccha grṇate maḡhony asme āyur ni didīhi prajāvat ||
1.113.18a yā gomatīr uśasaḥ sarvavīrā vyucchantī dāsūṣe martyāya |
1.113.18c vāyor iva sūnṛtānām udarke tā aśvadā aśnavat somasutvā ||
1.113.19a mātā devānām aditer anīkaṁ yajñasya ketur bṛhatī vi bhāhi |
1.113.19c praśastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ulcchā no janē janaya viśvavāre ||
1.113.20a yac citraṁ apna uśaso vahantijānāya śāsamānāya bhadrām |
1.113.20c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditīḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

- 1.114.01a imā rudrāya tavase kapardīne kṣayadvīrāya pra bhārāmahe matīḥ |
1.114.01c yathā śam asād dvīpade catuṣpade viśvam puṣtam grāmē asmīn anāturam ||
1.114.02a mṛlā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi kṣayadvīrāya namasā vidhema te |
1.114.02c yac chaṁ ca yoś ca manur āyeje pitā tad aśyāma tava rudra praṇīṣu ||
1.114.03a aśyāma te sumatīm devayajyayā kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīdhvaḥ |
1.114.03c sumnāyann id viśo asmākam ā carārīṣṭavīrā juhavāma te havīḥ ||
1.114.04a tveṣam vāyam rudraṁ yajñasādham vaṅkuṁ kavim avāse ni hvayāmahe |
1.114.04c āre asmad daivyam helo asyatu sumatīm id vāyam aśyā vṛṇīmahe ||
1.114.05a divo varāham aruṣam kapardīnām tveṣam rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe |
1.114.05c haste bibhrad bheṣajā vāryāṇi śarma varma cchardir asmabhyam yamsat ||
1.114.06a idam pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam |
1.114.06c rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛlā ||
1.114.07a mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam |
1.114.07c mā no vadhīḥ pitaram mota mātaram mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ ||
1.114.08a mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyau mā no goṣu mā no aśveṣu rīriṣaḥ |
1.114.08c vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto vadhīr haṁṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe ||
1.114.09a upa te stomān paśupā ivākaram rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme |
1.114.09c bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛlayattamāthā vāyam ava it te vṛṇīmahe ||
1.114.10a āre te gogṇam uta pūruṣaḡṇam kṣayadvīra sumnam asme te astu |

1.114.10c mṛlā ca no adhi ca brūhi devādhā ca naḥ śarma yaccha dvībarhāḥ ||
 1.114.11a avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ śṛnotu no havam rudro marutvān |
 1.114.11c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.115.01a citram devānām ud agād anikam caksur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḥ |
 1.115.01c āprā dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuś ca ||
 1.115.02a sūryo devīm uśasam rocamānām maryo na yośam abhy eti paścāt |
 1.115.02c yatrā narō devayanto yugāni vitanvate prati bhadrāya bhādam ||
 1.115.03a bhadrā aśvā haritaḥ sūryasya citrā etagvā anumādyāsaḥ |
 1.115.03c namasyanto diva ā pṛsthā asthuḥ pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti sadyaḥ ||
 1.115.04a tat sūryasya devatvam tan mahitvam madhyā kartor vitatam sam jābhāra |
 1.115.04c yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthād ād rātrī vāsas tanute śimasmai ||
 1.115.05a tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe sūryo rūpam kṛṇute dyor upasthe |
 1.115.05c anantam anyad ruśad asya pājah kṛṣṇam anyad dharitaḥ sam bharanti ||
 1.115.06a adyā devā uditā sūryasya nir amhasaḥ pipṛtā nir avadyāt |
 1.115.06c tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyauḥ ||

1.116.01a nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vrñje stomam iyarmy abhriyeva vataḥ |
 1.116.01c yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam senājuvā nyūhatū rathena ||
 1.116.02a vīlupatmabhir āśuhemabhir vā devānām vā jūtibhiḥ śāśadānā |
 1.116.02c tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya ||
 1.116.03a tugro ha bhujyum aśvinodameghe rayim na kaś cin mamrvam avāhāḥ |
 1.116.03c tam ūhathur naubhir ātmanvatibhir antarikṣaprudbhīr apōdakābhiḥ ||
 1.116.04a tisraḥ kṣapas trir ahātivrajadbhir nāsatyā bhujyum ūhathuḥ pataṅgaiḥ |
 1.116.04c samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre tribhi rathaiḥ śatapadbhiḥ śalaśvaiḥ ||
 1.116.05a anārambhane tad avirayetham anāsthāne agrabhane samudre |
 1.116.05c yad aśvinā ūhathur bhujyum astam śatāritram nāvam ātasthivāmsam ||
 1.116.06a yam aśvinā dadathuḥ śvetam aśvam aghāśvāya śaśvad it svasti |
 1.116.06c tad vām dātram mahi kīrtenyam bhūt paidvo vājī sadam id dhavyo ariyaḥ ||
 1.116.07a yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya kaḥṣivāte aradatam purandhim |
 1.116.07c kārotarāc chaphād aśvasya vṛṣṇaḥ śatam kumbhām asiñcatam surāyāḥ ||
 1.116.08a himenāgniṁ ghraṁsam avārayetham pitumatim ūrjam asmā adhattam |
 1.116.08c rbiṣe atrim aśvināvanitam un ninyathuḥ sarvaṅgam svasti ||
 1.116.09a parāvataṁ nāsatyānudetham uccābudhnam cakrathur jihmabāram |
 1.116.09c kṣarann āpo na pāyanāya rāye sahasrāya tṛsyate gotamasya ||
 1.116.10a jujuruṣo nāsatyota vavrim prāmuñcatam drāpim iva cyavānāt |
 1.116.10c prātiratam jāhitasayāyur daśrād it patim akṛṇutam kaninām ||
 1.116.11a tad vām narā śamsyam rādhyam cābhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham |
 1.116.11c yad vidvāmsā nidhim ivāpaḡūlham ud darśatād ūpathur vandānāya ||
 1.116.12a tad vām narā sanaye daṁsa ugram āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣṭim |
 1.116.12c dadhyaṁ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām aśvasya śirṣṇā pra yad im uvāca ||

1.116.13a ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām mahe yāman purubhujā purandhiḥ |
 1.116.13c śrutam tac chāsūr iva vadhrimatyā hiraṇyahastam aśvināv adattam ||
 1.116.14a āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhike yuvaṁ narā nāsatyāmumuktam |
 1.116.14c uto kavim purubhujā yuvaṁ ha kṛpamānam akr̥ṇutaṁ vicakṣe ||
 1.116.15a caritraṁ hi ver ivācchedi paṇam ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām |
 1.116.15c sadyo jaṅghām āyasīm viśpalāyai dhanē hite sartave praty adhattam ||
 1.116.16a śatam meṣān vṛkye cakṣadānam rjraśvaṁ tam pitāndham cakāra |
 1.116.16c tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vicakṣa ādhattam dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan ||
 1.116.17a ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya kārṣmēvātiṣṭhad arvatā jayantī |
 1.116.17c viśve devā anv amanyanta hr̥dbhiḥ sam u śriyā nāsatyā sacethe ||
 1.116.18a yad ayātam divodāsāya vartir bharadvājāyāśvinā hayantā |
 1.116.18c revad uvāha sacano ratho vām vṛṣabhaś ca śimśumāraś ca yuktaḥ ||
 1.116.19a rayim sukṣatraṁ svapatyam āyuh suvīryam nāsatyā vahantā |
 1.116.19c ā jahnāvīm samanāso vājais trir ahno bhāgam dadhatim ayātam ||
 1.116.20a pariviṣtam jāhuṣam viśvataḥ sim sugebhir naktam ūhathū rajobhiḥ |
 1.116.20c vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena vi parvatām ajarayū ayātam ||
 1.116.21a ekāsyā vastor āvataṁ raṇāya vaśam aśvinā śanaye sahasrā |
 1.116.21c nir ahatam ducchunā indravantā pṛthuśravaso vṛṣaṇāv arātīḥ ||
 1.116.22a śarasyā cid ārcakasyāvatād ā nīcād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ |
 1.116.22c śayave cin nāsatyā śacibhir jasuraye staryam pipyathur gām ||
 1.116.23a avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya rjūyate nāsatyā śacibhiḥ |
 1.116.23c paśum na naṣtam iva darśanāya viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viśvakāya ||
 1.116.24a daśa rātrir aśivenā nava dyūn avanaddham śnathitam apsv aṅtaḥ |
 1.116.24c viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇā ||
 1.116.25a pra vām daṁsāmsy aśvināv avocam asya patih syām sugavaḥ suvīraḥ |
 1.116.25c uta paśyann aśnuvan dīrgham āyur astam ivej jarimāṇam jagamyām ||

1.117.01a madhvaḥ somāsyāśvinā madāya pratno hotā vivāsate vām |
 1.117.01c barhiṣmatī rātir viśritā gir iṣā yātam nāsatyopa vājaiḥ ||
 1.117.02a yo vām aśvinā manaso javiyān rathaḥ svasvo viśa ājigāti |
 1.117.02c yena gacchathaḥ sukṛto duroṇam tena narā vartir aśmabhyam yātam ||
 1.117.03a ṛṣim narāv amhaśaḥ pāñcajanyaṁ rbisād atrim muñcatho gaṇena |
 1.117.03c minantā dasyor aśivasya māyā anupūrvam vṛṣaṇā codayantā ||
 1.117.04a aśvaṁ na gūlham aśvinā durevair ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu |
 1.117.04c sam tam riñitho viprutam daṁsobhir na vām jūryanti pūrvyā kṛtāni ||
 1.117.05a suṣupvāmsam na nirṛter upasthe sūryam na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam |
 1.117.05c śubhe rukmam na darśatam nikhātam ud ūpathur aśvinā vandanāya ||
 1.117.06a tad vām narā śamsyam pajriyeṇa kākṣivatā nāsatyā parijman |
 1.117.06c śaphād aśvasya vājino janāya śatam kumbhām aśiñcatam madhūnām ||
 1.117.07a yuvaṁ narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viśvakāya |
 1.117.07c ghoṣāyai cit pitṛśade duroṇe patim jūryantyā aśvināv adattam ||

- 1.117.08a yuvaṁ śyāvāya ruśatim adattam mahah kṣoṇasyāśvinā kaṇvāya |
1.117.08c pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtam vām yan nārṣadāya śravo adhyadhattam ||
1.117.09a purū varpāmsy aśvinā dadhānā ni pedava ūhathur āsum aśvam |
1.117.09c sahaśrasām vājinam aprātitam ahihanam śravaśyaśm tarutram ||
1.117.10a etāni vām śravaśyā sudānū brahmāṅgūṣam sadanam rodasyoḥ |
1.117.10c yad vām pajrāso aśvinā havante yātam iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam ||
1.117.11a sūnor mānenāśvinā grṇānā vājam viprāya bhuraṇā radantā |
1.117.11c agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā sam viśpalām nāsatyāriṇītam ||
1.117.12a kuha yāntā suśtutim kāvyasya divo napātā vṛṣaṇā śayutrā |
1.117.12c hiraṇyasyeva kalaśam nikhātam ud ūpathur daśame aśvināhan ||
1.117.13a yuvaṁ cyavānam aśvinā jarantam punar yuvānam cakrathuḥ śacibhiḥ |
1.117.13c yuvo ratham duhitā sūryasya saha śriyā nāsatyāvṛṇīta ||
1.117.14a yuvaṁ tugrāya pūrveyebhir evaiḥ punarmanyāv abhavatam yuvānā |
1.117.14c yuvam bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrād vibhir ūhathur rjrebhir aśvaiḥ ||
1.117.15a ajohavid aśvinā taugryō vām prolhaḥ samudram avyathir jagānvān |
1.117.15c niṣ tam ūhathuḥ suyujā rathena manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti ||
1.117.16a ajohavid aśvinā vartikā vām āsno yat sīm amuñcatam vṛkāśya |
1.117.16c vi jayusā yayathuḥ sānv adrer jātam viśvācō ahatam viṣeṇa ||
1.117.17a śatam meṣān vṛkye māmahānam tamaḥ praṇītam aśivena pitrā |
1.117.17c ākṣi rjṛāśve aśvināv adhattam jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe ||
1.117.18a śunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sā vṛkīr aśvinā vṛṣaṇā nareti |
1.117.18c jārah kaṇīna iva cakṣadāna rjṛāśvaḥ śatam ekam ca meṣān ||
1.117.19a mahi vām ūtir aśvinā mayobhūr uta srāmam dhiṣṇyā sam riṇīthaḥ |
1.117.19c athā yuvām id ahvayat purandhir āgacchataṁ sīm vṛṣaṇāv avobhiḥ ||
1.117.20a adhenum dasrā staryāśm viśaktam apinvataṁ śayave aśvinā gām |
1.117.20c yuvaṁ śacibhir vimadāya jāyām ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣām ||
1.117.21a yavam vṛkenāśvinā vapanteṣam duhantā manuṣāya dasrā |
1.117.21c abhi dasyum bakureṇā dhamantoru jyotiś cakrathur āryāya ||
1.117.22a ātharvaṇāyāśvinā dadhīce 'śvyam śiraḥ praty airayatam |
1.117.22c sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan tvāṣṭram yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām ||
1.117.23a sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām viśvā dhiyō aśvinā prāvataṁ me |
1.117.23c asme rayim nāsatyā brhantam apatyasācam śrutyam rarāthām ||
1.117.24a hiraṇyahastam aśvinā rarāṇā putram narā vadhriṁatyā adattam |
1.117.24c tridhā ha śyāvam aśvinā vikastam uj jīvasa airayatam sudānū ||
1.117.25a etāni vām aśvinā vīryāṇi pra pūrvyāṇy āyavo 'vocan |
1.117.25c brahmā kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyām suvīrāso vidatham ā vādema ||
- 1.118.01a ā vām rathō aśvinā śyenapatvā sumṛṇīkaḥ svavām yātv arvān |
1.118.01c yo martyasya manaso javiyān trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaramhāḥ ||
1.118.02a trivandhureṇa trivṛtā rathena tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk |
1.118.02c pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato no vardhayatam aśvinā vīram asme ||

- 1.118.03a pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena dasrāv imam śṛṇutam ślokaṁ adreḥ |
 1.118.03c kim aṅga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhāhur viprāso aśvinā purājāḥ ||
 1.118.04a ā vām śyenāso aśvinā vahantu rathe yuktāsa āśavaḥ pataṅgāḥ |
 1.118.04c ye apturo divyāso na grdhrā abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti ||
 1.118.05a ā vām ratham yuṅvatis tiṣṭhad atra juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya |
 1.118.05c pari vām aśvā vapuṣaḥ pataṅgā vayo vahantv aruṣā abhike ||
 1.118.06a ud vandanam airatam daṁsanābhir ud rebham dasrā vṛṣaṇā śacibhiḥ |
 1.118.06c niṣ taugryam pārayathaḥ samudrāt punaś cyavānam cakrathur yuvānam ||
 1.118.07a yuvam atraye vanītāya taptam ūrjam omānam aśvināv adhattam |
 1.118.07c yuvam kaṅvāyāpīriptyā cakṣuḥ praty adhattam suṣṭutim jujuṣānā ||
 1.118.08a yuvam dhenum śayave nādhitāyāpīvatam aśvinā pūrvyāyā |
 1.118.08c amuñcatam vartikām amhaśo niḥ prati jaṅghām viśpalāyā adhattam ||
 1.118.09a yuvam śvetam pedava indrajūtam ahihanam aśvinādattam aśvam |
 1.118.09c johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram sahasrasām vṛṣaṇam vīdvaṅgam ||
 1.118.10a tā vām narā sv avase sujātā havāmahe aśvinā nādhamānāḥ |
 1.118.10c ā na upa vasumatā rathena giro juṣānā suvitāyā yātam ||
 1.118.11a ā śyenasya javasā nūtanenāśme yātam nāsatyā sajoṣāḥ |
 1.118.11c have hi vām aśvinā rātahavyaḥ śaśvattamāyā uśaso vyuṣṭau ||

- 1.119.01a ā vām ratham purumāyam maṅjuvam jirāśvam yajñiyam jīvase huve |
 1.119.01c sahasraketum vaninam śatadvasum śruṣṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayāḥ ||
 1.119.02a ūrdhvā dhītiḥ praty aśya prayāmany adhāyi śasman sam ayanta ā diśāḥ |
 1.119.02c svadāmi gharmam prati yanty ūtaya ā vām ūrjānī ratham aśvināruhat ||
 1.119.03a sam yan mithaḥ pasprdhānāso agmata śubhe makhā amitā jāyavo ranē |
 1.119.03c yuvor aha pravane cekite ratho yad aśvinā vahathaḥ sūrim ā varam ||
 1.119.04a yuvam bhujyum bhuramānam vibhir gataṁ svayuktibhir nivahantā pitrbhya ā |
 1.119.04c yāsiṣtam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyaīm divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avāḥ ||
 1.119.05a yuvor aśvinā vapuṣe yuvāyujam ratham vānī yematur aśya śardhyam |
 1.119.05c ā vām patitvam sakhyāya jagmuṣī yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām patī ||
 1.119.06a yuvam rebham pariṣūter uruṣyatho himena gharmam paritaptam atraye |
 1.119.06c yuvam śayor avasam pipyathur gavi pra dīrghena vandanas tāry āyuṣā ||
 1.119.07a yuvam vandanam nirṛtam jaṅanyayā ratham na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ |
 1.119.07c kṣetrād ā vipram janatho vipanyayā pra vām atra vidhate daṁsanā bhuvat ||
 1.119.08a agacchatam kṛpamānam parāvati pituḥ svasya tyajasā nibādhitam |
 1.119.08c svarvatir ita ūtir yuvor aha citrā abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ ||
 1.119.09a uta syā vām madhumaṅ makṣikārapan made somasyauśijo hūvanyati |
 1.119.09c yuvam dādhiḥ mana ā vivāsatho thā śiraḥ prati vām aśvyam vadat ||
 1.119.10a yuvam pedave puruvāram aśvinā sprdhām śvetam tarutāram duvasyathaḥ |
 1.119.10c śaryair abhidyum pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram carḥṛtyam indram iva carṣaṇisahaḥ ||

- 1.120.01a kā rādhad dhotrāśvinā vām ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ |

- 1.120.01c kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ ||
1.120.02a vidvāmsāv id durāḥ pṛched avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ |
1.120.02c nū cin nu marṭe akrau ||
1.120.03a tā vidvāmsā havāmahe vām tā nō vidvāmsā manmā vocetam adya |
1.120.03c prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ ||
1.120.04a vi pṛcchāmi pākyaḥ na devān vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā |
1.120.04c pātām ca sahyaso yuvaṁ ca rabhyaso naḥ ||
1.120.05a pra yā ghoṣe bhṛgavāṇe na śobhe yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām |
1.120.05c praiṣayur na vidvān ||
1.120.06a śrutām gāyatram takavānasyāham cid dhi rīrebhāśvinā vām |
1.120.06c ākṣi śubhas paṭi dan ||
1.120.07a yuvaṁ hy āstam maḥo ran yuvaṁ vā yan nīratatamsatam |
1.120.07c tā nō vasū sugopā syātam pātām nō vṛkād aghāyoḥ ||
1.120.08a mā kasmai dhātam abhy amitrīṇe nō mākuṭrā nō gr̥hebhyo dhenavo guḥ |
1.120.08c stanābhujō aśīsvīḥ ||
1.120.09a duhīyan mitradhitaye yuvāku rāye ca nō mimītam vājavyai |
1.120.09c iṣe ca nō mimītam dhenumatyāi ||
1.120.10a aśvinor asanam ratham anaśvam vājīnivatoh |
1.120.10c tenāham bhūri cākana ||
1.120.11a ayaṁ samaha mā tanūhyāte janām anu |
1.120.11c somapeyam sukho rathaḥ ||
1.120.12a adha svapnāsyā nir vide 'bhūñjatas ca revataḥ |
1.120.12c ubhā tā basri naśyataḥ ||

- 1.121.01a kad itthā nīṁḥ pātram devayatām śravaḍ giro aṅgirasām turāyan |
1.121.01c pra yad ānaḍ viśā ā harṁmyasyoru kramsate adhvare yajatraḥ ||
1.121.02a stambhid dha dyām sa dharuṇam puṣāyad ṛbhur vājāya draviṇam nara goḥ |
1.121.02c anu svajām mahiṣas cakṣata vrām menām aśvāsyā pari mātaram goḥ ||
1.121.03a nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam rāṭ turo viśām aṅgirasām anu dyūn |
1.121.03c takṣad vajram niyutam tastambhad dyām catuṣpade naryāya dvipāde ||
1.121.04a asya made svaryam dā rtāyāpivṛtam usriyāṇām anikam |
1.121.04c yad dhā prasarge trikakum nivartad apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ ||
1.121.05a tubhyam payo yat pitarāv anītām rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhuranyū |
1.121.05c śuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ ||
1.121.06a adha pra jajñe tarāṇir mamattu pra rocy aśyā uśaso na sūrah |
1.121.06c indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyaiḥ sruveṇā siñcañ jaraṇābhi dhāmā ||
1.121.07a svidhmā yad vanadhitiṛ apasyāt sūro adhvare pari rodhanā goḥ |
1.121.07c yad dhā prabhāsi kṛtvyaṁ anu dyūn anarviṣe paśviṣe turāya ||
1.121.08a aṣṭa maḥo diva ādo hari iha dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam |
1.121.08c harim yat te mandinam dukṣan vṛdhe gorabhasam adribhir vātāpyam ||
1.121.09a tvam āyasam prati vartayo gor divo aśmānam upanitam ṛbhvā |

1.121.09c kutsāya yatra puruhūta vaṅvañ chuṣṇam anantaiḥ pariyāsi vadhaiḥ ||
 1.121.10a purā yat sūras tamaso apītes tam adrivaḥ phaligaṃ hetim asya |
 1.121.10c śuṣṇasya cit parihitaṃ yad ojo divas pari sugrathitaṃ tad ādaḥ ||
 1.121.11a anu tvā mahī pājasī acakre dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman |
 1.121.11c tvam vṛtram āśayānaṃ sirāsu maḥo vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum ||
 1.121.12a tvam indra naryo yāṃ avo nṛn tiṣṭhā vātasya suyujō vahiṣṭhān |
 1.121.12c yaṃ te kāvya uśanā mandinaṃ dād vṛtrahaṇam pāryaṃ tatakṣa vajram ||
 1.121.13a tvam sūro harito rāmayo nṛn bharac cakram etaśo nāyam indra |
 1.121.13c prāsyā pāraṃ navatim nāvyanām api kartam avartayo 'yajyūn ||
 1.121.14a tvam no asyā indra durhaṇāyāḥ pāhi vajrivo duritād abhike |
 1.121.14c pra no vājān rathyo³ aśvabudhyān iṣe yandhi śravase sūnrtāyai ||
 1.121.15a mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasad vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta |
 1.121.15c ā no bhaja maghavaṇ goṣv aryo mamhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syāma ||

1.122.01a pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo 'ndho yajñam rudrāya mīlhuṣe bharadhvam |
 1.122.01c divo astoṣy asurasya vīrair iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ ||
 1.122.02a patnīva pūrvahūtim vāvṛdhadhyā uśāsānaktā purudhā vidāne |
 1.122.02c starīr nātkaṃ vyutam vasānā sūryasya śriyā sudṛśī hiraṇyaiḥ ||
 1.122.03a mamattu naḥ pariḥmā vasarhā mamattu vāto apām vṛṣaṅvān |
 1.122.03c śiśītam indrāparvatā yuvaṃ naḥ tan no viśve varivasyantu devāḥ ||
 1.122.04a uta tyā me yaśasā svetaṇāyai vyantā pāntauśijo huvadhyaī |
 1.122.04c pra vo napātam apām kṛnudhvam pra mātārā rāspīnasyāyoḥ ||
 1.122.05a ā vo ruvaṇyum auśijo huvadhyaī ghoṣeva śamsam arjunasya namśe |
 1.122.05c pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvana āṃ acchā voceya vasutātim agneḥ ||
 1.122.06a śrutam me mitrāvaruṇā havemota śrutam sadane viśvataḥ sīm |
 1.122.06c śrotu naḥ śroturātiḥ suśrotuḥ sukṣetrā sindhur adbhiḥ ||
 1.122.07a stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra rātir gavām śatā pṛkṣayāmeṣu pajre |
 1.122.07c śrutarathe priyathe dadhānāḥ sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānāso agman ||
 1.122.08a asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhaḥ sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvirāḥ |
 1.122.08c jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājīnīvān aśvāvato rathino mahyaṃ sūriḥ ||
 1.122.09a jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidhruḡ apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk |
 1.122.09c svayaṃ sa yakṣmaṃ hṛdaye ni dhatta āpa yad im hotrābhir ṛtāvā ||
 1.122.10a sa vrādhatō nahuṣo daṃsujūtaḥ śardhastaro narām gūrtaśravāḥ |
 1.122.10c viśṛṣṭarātir yāti bālhasṛtvā viśvāsu pṛtsu sadam ic chūrah ||
 1.122.11a adha gmantā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ śrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ |
 1.122.11c nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ praśastaye mahinā rathavate ||
 1.122.12a etaṃ śardham dhāma yasya sūrer ity avocan daśatayasya namśe |
 1.122.12c dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran viśve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam ||
 1.122.13a mandāmaḥe daśatayasya dhāser dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā |
 1.122.13c kim iṣṭāśva iṣṭaraśmir eta iśānāsas taruṣa rñjate nṛn ||
 1.122.14a hiraṇyakarṇam maṇigrīvam arṇas tan no viśve varivasyantu devāḥ |

- 1.122.14c a_ryo girah_ sadya ā jagmuṣīr_ osrās_ cākantūbhayeṣv_ asme ||
- 1.122.15a catvāro mā maśarśārasya_ śiśvas_ trayo_ rājña_ āyavasasya_ jīṣṇoḥ |
- 1.122.15c ratho vām_ mitrāvaruṇā_ dīrghāpsāḥ_ syūmagabhastīḥ_ sūro_ nādyaut ||
- 1.123.01a pṛthū_ ratho_ dakṣiṇāyā_ ayojy_ ainam_ devāso_ amṛtāso_ asthuḥ |
- 1.123.01c kṛṣṇād_ ud_ asthād_ aryā_3_ viḥāyās_ cikitsantī_ mānuṣāya_ kṣayāya ||
- 1.123.02a pūrvā_ viśvasmād_ bhuvanād_ abodhi_ jayantī_ vājam_ bṛhaṭi_ sanūtri |
- 1.123.02c uccā_ vy_ akhyad_ yuvatīḥ_ punarbhūr_ oṣā_ agan_ prathamā_ pūrvahūtau ||
- 1.123.03a yad_ adya_ bhāgam_ vibhajasi_ nṛbhya_ uṣo_ devi_ martyatrā_ sujāte |
- 1.123.03c devo_ no_ atra_ savitā_ damūnā_ anāgasō_ vocati_ sūryāya ||
- 1.123.04a gr̥ham-gr̥ham_ ahanā_ yāty_ acchā_ dive-dive_ adhi_ nāmā_ dadhānā |
- 1.123.04c siśāsanti_ dyotanā_ śāśvad_ āgād_ agram-agram_ id_ bhajate_ vasūnām ||
- 1.123.05a bhagasya_ svasā_ varuṇasya_ jāmir_ uṣaḥ_ sūnrte_ prathamā_ jarasva |
- 1.123.05c paścā_ sa_ daghyā_ yo_ aghasya_ dhātā_ jayema_ tam_ dakṣiṇāyā_ rathena ||
- 1.123.06a ud_ iratām_ sūnrta_ ut_ purāndhīr_ ud_ agnayaḥ_ śuśucānāso_ asthuḥ |
- 1.123.06c spārḥā_ vasūni_ tamasāpagūlhāviṣ_ kṛṇvanty_ uṣaso_ vibhātīḥ ||
- 1.123.07a apānyad_ ety_ abhy_ a_1nyad_ eti_ viśurūpe_ ahanī_ sam_ carete |
- 1.123.07c pariḥṣitos_ tamō_ anyā_ guhākar_ adyaud_ uṣaḥ_ śośucatā_ rathena ||
- 1.123.08a sadṛśīr_ adya_ sadṛśīr_ id_ u_ śvo_ dīrgham_ śacante_ varuṇasya_ dhāmā |
- 1.123.08c anavadyās_ trimśatam_ yojanāny_ ekaikā_ kratum_ pari_ yanti_ sadyaḥ ||
- 1.123.09a jānaty_ ahnaḥ_ prathamasya_ nāma_ śukrā_ kṛṣṇād_ ajaniṣṭa_ śvitīcī |
- 1.123.09c ṛtasya_ yoṣā_ na_ mināti_ dhāmāhar-ahar_ niṣkṛtam_ ācarantī ||
- 1.123.10a kanyeva_ tanvā_3_ śāśadānām_ eṣi_ devi_ devam_ iyakṣamāṇam |
- 1.123.10c samsmayamānā_ yuvatīḥ_ purastād_ āvir_ vakṣāmsi_ kṛṇuṣe_ vibhātī ||
- 1.123.11a susaṅkāśā_ mātrmrṣṭeva_ yoṣāvis_ tanvaṁ_ kṛṇuṣe_ dr̥ṣe_ kam |
- 1.123.11c bhadrā_ tvam_ uṣo_ vitaram_ vy_ ucchā_ na_ tat_ te_ anyā_ uṣaso_ naśanta ||
- 1.123.12a aśvāvatīr_ gomatīr_ viśvavārā_ yatamānā_ raśmibhiḥ_ sūryasya |
- 1.123.12c parā_ ca_ yanti_ punar_ ā_ ca_ yanti_ bhadrā_ nāma_ vahamānā_ uṣāsaḥ ||
- 1.123.13a ṛtasya_ raśmim_ anuyacchamānā_ bhadrām-bhadrām_ kratum_ asmāsu_ dhehi |
- 1.123.13c uṣo_ no_ adya_ suhava_ vy_ ucchāsmāsu_ rāyo_ maghavatsu_ ca_ syuḥ ||
- 1.124.01a uṣā_ ucchantī_ samidhāne_ agnā_ udyan_ sūryā_ urviyā_ jyotīr_ aśret |
- 1.124.01c devo_ no_ atra_ savitā_ nv_ artham_ prāsāvid_ dvīpat_ pra_ catuṣpad_ ityai ||
- 1.124.02a aminatī_ daivyāni_ vratāni_ praminatī_ manuṣyā_ yugāni |
- 1.124.02c iyuṣiṇām_ upamā_ śāśvatīnām_ āyatīnām_ prathamōṣā_ vy_ adyaut ||
- 1.124.03a eṣā_ divo_ duhitā_ praty_ adarśi_ jyotīr_ vasānā_ samanā_ purastāt |
- 1.124.03c ṛtasya_ panthām_ anv_ eti_ sādhu_ prajānatīva_ na_ diśo_ mināti ||
- 1.124.04a upo_ adarśi_ śundhyuvo_ na_ vakṣo_ nodhā_ ivāvir_ akṛta_ priyāni |
- 1.124.04c admaṣan_ na_ sasato_ bodhayanti_ śāśvattamāgāt_ punar_ eyuṣiṇām ||
- 1.124.05a pūrve_ ardhe_ rajaso_ aptyasya_ gavām_ janitry_ akṛta_ pra_ ketum |
- 1.124.05c vy_ u_ prathate_ vitaram_ variya_ obhā_ pṛṇanti_ pitror_ upasthā ||

1.124.06a eved eṣā purutamā dṛṣe kaṁ nājāmiṁ na pari vṛṇakti jāmiṁ |
 1.124.06c arepasā tanvāś śāśadānā nārbhād iṣate na maḥo vibhātī ||
 1.124.07a abhrāteva puṁsa eti pratīcī gartārug iva sanaye dhanānām |
 1.124.07c jāyeva patya uṣatī suvāsā uṣā hasreva ni riṇite apsaḥ ||
 1.124.08a svasā svasre jyāyasyai yonim āraig apaity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva |
 1.124.08c vyucchantī raśmibhiḥ sūryasyāñjy aṅkte samanagā iva vrāḥ ||
 1.124.09a āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasrñam aparā pūrvām abhy eti paścāt |
 1.124.09c tāḥ pratnavan navyasir nūnam asme revad ucchantu sudinā uṣāsaḥ ||
 1.124.10a pra bōdhayoṣaḥ pṛṇato maghony abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu |
 1.124.10c revad uccha maghavadbhyo maghoni revat stotre sūnrte jārayanti ||
 1.124.11a aveyam aśvaid yuvaṭiḥ purastād yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam |
 1.124.11c vi nūnam ucchād asatī pra ketur grham-grham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ ||
 1.124.12a ut te vayas cid vasater apaptan naraś ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣtau |
 1.124.12c amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam uṣo devi dāsuṣe martyāya ||
 1.124.13a astodhvam stomyā brahmaṇā me vivṛdhadvam uṣatir uṣāsaḥ |
 1.124.13c yuṣmākām devir avasā sanema sahasrñam ca śatinām ca vājam ||

1.125.01a prātā ratnam prātaritvā dadhātī tam cikītvān pratigrhyā ni dhatte |
 1.125.01c tena prajām vardhayamāna āyū rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvīraḥ ||
 1.125.02a sugur asat suhiranyaḥ svasvo brhad asmaḥ vāya indro dadhātī |
 1.125.02c yas tvāyantam vasunā prātaritvo mukṣijāyeva padim utsinātī ||
 1.125.03a āyam adya sukṛtam prātar icchann iṣṭeḥ putram vasumatā rathena |
 1.125.03c amśoḥ sutam pāyaya matsarasya kṣayadvīram vardhaya sūnrṭābhiḥ ||
 1.125.04a upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvā ijānam ca yakṣyamānam ca dhenavaḥ |
 1.125.04c pṛṇantam ca papurim ca śravasyavo ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viśvataḥ ||
 1.125.05a nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati śrito yaḥ pṛṇatī sa ha deveṣu gacchati |
 1.125.05c tasmā āpo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavas tasmā iyam dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā ||
 1.125.06a dakṣiṇāvātām id imāni citrā dakṣiṇāvātām divi sūryāsaḥ |
 1.125.06c dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtam bhajante dakṣiṇāvantaḥ pra tiranta āyuh ||
 1.125.07a mā pṛṇanto duritam eṇa āran mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayaḥ suvratāsaḥ |
 1.125.07c anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaś cid aprṇantam abhi sam yantu śokāḥ ||

1.126.01a amandān stomān pra bhare maṇiśā sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya |
 1.126.01c yo me sahasram amimīta savān atūrto rājā śrava icchamānaḥ ||
 1.126.02a śatam rājño nādhamānasya niṣkāñ chatam aśvān prayatān sadya ādam |
 1.126.02c śatam kaṁkṣivāṁ asūryasya gonām divi śravo jaram ā tatāna ||
 1.126.03a upa mā śyāvāḥ svanayena dattā vadhūmanto daśa rathāso asthuḥ |
 1.126.03c ṣaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt sanat kaṁkṣivāṁ abhipitve ahnām ||
 1.126.04a catvārimśad daśarathasya śoṇāḥ sahasrasyāgre śreṇim nayanti |
 1.126.04c madacyutaḥ kṛṣānāvato atyān kaṁkṣivanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrāḥ ||
 1.126.05a pūrvām anu prayatim ā dade vas trīn yuktāṁ aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gāḥ |

- 1.126.05c subandhavo ye viśyā iva vrā anāsvantaḥ śrava aiśanta pajrāḥ ||
- 1.126.06a āgādhitā pariḡadhitā yā kaśīkeva jaṅgahe |
- 1.126.06c dadāti mahyaṁ yādūrī yāśūnām bhojyā śatā ||
- 1.126.07a upopa me parā mṛśa mā me dabhrāṇi manyathāḥ |
- 1.126.07c sarvāham asmi romaśā gandhārīṇām ivāvīkā ||
- 1.127.01a agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam vasum sūnum sahaso jātavedasam vipram na jātavedasam |
- 1.127.01d ya ūrdhvayā svadhvaro devo devācyā kṛpā |
- 1.127.01f ghr̥tasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi śociśājūhvānasya sarpiṣaḥ ||
- 1.127.02a yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema jyeṣṭham aṅgīrasām vipra manmābhīr viprebhīḥ śukra manmābhīḥ |
- 1.127.02d pariḡmānam iva dyām hotāram carṣaṇīnām |
- 1.127.02f śociśkeśam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viśaḥ prāvantu jūtaye viśaḥ ||
- 1.127.03a sa hi purū cid ojasā virukmatā dīdyāno bhavati druhantarāḥ paraśur na druhantarāḥ |
- 1.127.03d vīlu cid yasya samṛtau śruvad vaneva yat sthīram |
- 1.127.03f niḥśahamāno yamate nāyate dhanvāsahā nāyate ||
- 1.127.04a dr̥lhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide tejiṣṭhābhīr arāṇibhīr dāṣṭy avase 'gnaye dāṣṭy avase |
- 1.127.04d pra yaḥ purūṇi gāhate takṣad vaneva śociśā |
- 1.127.04f sthīrā cid annā ni riṇāty ojasā ni sthīrāṇi cid ojasā ||
- 1.127.05a tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi naktam yaḥ sudarśataro divātarād aprāyuse divātarāt |
- 1.127.05d ād asyāyur grabhaṇavad vīlu śarma na sūnave |
- 1.127.05f bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarā agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ ||
- 1.127.06a sa hi śardho na mārutam tuviṣvaṇir apnasvatiśūrvarāsv iṣṭanir ārtanāsv iṣṭaniḥ |
- 1.127.06d ādad dhavyāny ādadir yajñasya ketur arhanā |
- 1.127.06f adha smāsyā harsato hr̥śivato viśve juṣanta panthām naraḥ śubhe na panthām ||
- 1.127.07a dvitā yad im kīstāso abhidyavo namasyanta upavocanta bhrgavo mathnantō dāśā bhrgavaḥ |
- 1.127.07d agnir īse vasūnām śucir yo dharmir eṣām |
- 1.127.07f priyām apidhīm̄r vaniṣiṣṭa medhira ā vaniṣiṣṭa medhiraḥ ||
- 1.127.08a viśvāsām tvā viśām patim havāmahe sarvāsām samānam dampatim bhuje satyagīrvāhasam bhuje |
- 1.127.08d atithim mānuṣāṇām pitur na yasyāsayā |
- 1.127.08f amī ca viśve amṛtāsa ā vayo havyā deveṣv ā vayah ||
- 1.127.09a tvam agne sahasā sahintamaḥ śuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye rayir na devatātaye |
- 1.127.09d śuṣmintamo hi te mado dyumnintama uta kratuḥ |
- 1.127.09f adha smā te pari caranty ajara śruṣṭivāno nājara ||
- 1.127.10a pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvata uṣarbudhe paśuse nāgnaye stomō babhūtv agnaye |
- 1.127.10d praṭi yad im haṣmān viśvasu kṣāsu joguve |
- 1.127.10f agre rebho na jarata ṛṣūnām jūrṇir hota ṛṣūnām ||
- 1.127.11a sa no nediṣṭham dadṛśāna ā bharāgne devebhīḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā maḥo rāyah sucetunā |
- 1.127.11d mahi śaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi sañcakṣe bhuje asyai |

1.127.11f mahi stotrbhyo maghavan suvīryam mathīr ugro na śavasā ||

1.128.01a ayam jāyata manuṣo dharīmani hotā yajīṣtha uśijām anu vratam agniḥ svam anu vratam |

1.128.01d viśvaśruṣṭiḥ sakhīyate rayir iva śravasyate |

1.128.01f adabdho hotā ni śadad ilas pade parivīta ilas pade ||

1.128.02a tam yajñasādham apī vātayāmasy rtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā devatātā haviṣmatā |

1.128.02d sa na ūrjām upābhrty ayā kṛpā na jūryati |

1.128.02f yam mātariśvā manave parāvato devam bhāḥ parāvataḥ ||

1.128.03a evēna sadyaḥ pary eti pārthivam muhurgī reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradad dadhad retaḥ kanikradat |

1.128.03d śatam cakṣāṇo akṣabhir devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ |

1.128.03f sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣv agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu ||

1.128.04a sa sukratuḥ purohito dame-dame 'gnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati kratvā yajñasya cetati |

1.128.04d kratvā vedhā iṣūyate viśvā jātāni paspaṣe |

1.128.04f yato ghrtaśrīr atithir ajāyata vahnir vedhā ajāyata ||

1.128.05a kratvā yad aśya taviṣiṣu pṛncate 'gner aveṇa marutām na bhojyeṣirāya na bhojyā |

1.128.05d sa hi śmā dānam invati vasūnām ca majmanā |

1.128.05f sa nās trāsate duritād abhīhruṭaḥ śamsād aghād abhīhruṭaḥ ||

1.128.06a viśvo vihāyā aratir vasur dadhe haste dakṣiṇe taranir na śīsrathac chravasyayā na śīsrathat |

1.128.06d viśvasmā id iṣudhyate devatrā havyam ohiṣe |

1.128.06f viśvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛnvaty agnir dvārā vy ṛnvati ||

1.128.07a sa mānuṣe vṛjane śantamo hito 'gnir yajñeṣu jenyō na viśpatiḥ priyo yajñeṣu viśpatiḥ |

1.128.07d sa havyā mānuṣānām ilā kṛtāni patyate |

1.128.07f sa nās trāsate varuṇasya dhūrter maḥo devasya dhūrteḥ ||

1.128.08a agniḥ hotāram ilate vasudhitim priyam cetiṣṭham aratim ny erire havyavāham ny erire |

1.128.08d viśvāyūm viśvavedasām hotāram yajātam kavim |

1.128.08f devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavo gīrbhī raṇvam vasūyavaḥ ||

1.129.01a yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye 'pākā śantam iṣira praṇayasi prānavadya nayasi |

1.129.01d sadyaś cit tam abhiṣṭaye karō vaśaś ca vājinam |

1.129.01f sāsmākam anavadya tūtujāna vedhasām imām vācam na vedhasām ||

1.129.02a sa śrudhī yaḥ smā pṛtanāsu kāsū cid dakṣāyya indra bharahūtaye nṛbhīr aśi pratūrtaye nṛbhīḥ |

1.129.02d yaḥ śūraiḥ svaīḥ sanitā yo viprair vājam tarutā |

1.129.02f tam iśānāsa iradhanta vājinam pṛkṣam atyam na vājinam ||

1.129.03a dasmo hi śmā vṛṣaṇam pinvasi tvacam kam cid yāvīr ararum sūra martyam parivṛnakṣi martyam |

1.129.03d indrota tubhyam tad dive tad rudrāya svayaśase |

1.129.03f mitrāya vocam varuṇāya saprathaḥ sumṛlikāya saprathaḥ ||

1.129.04a asmākam va indram uśmasiṣṭaye sakhāyam viśvāyūm prāsaham yujam vājeṣu prāsaham yujam |

- 1.129.04d a_{sm}āka_m brahmō_taye 'vā p_rtsu_{ṣu} kāsū cit |
- 1.129.04f na_{hi} tvā śatru_{ṣu} starate str_{ṇo}ṣi_{ṣi} ya_m viśva_m śatru_m str_{ṇo}ṣi_{ṣi} ya_m ||
- 1.129.05a ni śū namā_timatim kayasya cit te_jiṣṭhā_bhir ara_ni_bhir notibhir u_grā_bhir u_gro_ti_bhiḥ |
- 1.129.05d neṣi_{ṣi} ṇo_{ṇo} yathā purā_nenā_ḥ sū_ra manyāse |
- 1.129.05f viśvā_ni pū_ror apā pa_rṣi_{ṣi} vahnir āsā_{ṣi} vahnir ṇo_{ṇo} acchā ||
- 1.129.06a pra tad vo_{ṣe}ya_m bhavyā_yendave_{ṣe} havyo_{ṣe} na ya i_ṣavā_n manmā_{ṣe} rejāti rakṣo_ḥā manmā_{ṣe} rejāti |
- 1.129.06d svaya_m so a_{sm}ad ā nido_{ṣe} vadhair a_jeta durmatim |
- 1.129.06f avā sraved a_ghaśa_mso 'vataram avā kṣudram i_ṣva sravet ||
- 1.129.07a vanema_{ṣe} tad dhotrayā_{ṣe} citantyā_{ṣe} vanemā_{ṣe} rayim_{ṣe} rayivaḥ_{ṣe} suvīryam_{ṣe} ra_nva_m santam_{ṣe} suvīryam_{ṣe} |
- 1.129.07d durmanmā_nam sumantubhir em i_ṣā p_rcimahi |
- 1.129.07f ā satyā_bhir indram dyumna_hūtibhir yajatram dyumna_hūtibhiḥ ||
- 1.129.08a pra-prā vo a_{sm}e svayaśobhir ū_ti parivarga indro durmatinām darī_man durmatinām |
- 1.129.08d svaya_m sā riṣayadhya_i yā na upe_{ṣe} atraiḥ |
- 1.129.08f ha_tem a_ṣan na vakṣati kṣiptā_{ṣe} jūr_nir na vakṣati ||
- 1.129.09a tva_m na indra rāyā_{ṣe} pariṇasā_{ṣe} yāhi_{ṣe} pathā_m ane_ḥasā_{ṣe} puro yāhy arakṣasā_{ṣe} |
- 1.129.09d sacā_{ṣv}a naḥ parā_ka ā sacā_{ṣv}astamika ā |
- 1.129.09f pāhi_{ṣe} no dūrād ā_rād abhiṣtibhiḥ sadā pāhy abhiṣtibhiḥ ||
- 1.129.10a tva_m na indra rāyā_{ṣe} tarūśasogram cit tvā mahimā_{ṣe} sakṣad avāse ma_{ḥe} mitram_{ṣe} nāvāse |
- 1.129.10d o_jiṣṭha trātar avitā_{ṣe} ratham_{ṣe} kam cid amartya |
- 1.129.10f anyam a_{sm}ad ririṣeḥ_{ṣe} kam cid adrivo_{ṣe} ririṣantam_{ṣe} cid adrivaḥ ||
- 1.129.11a pāhi_{ṣe} na indra suṣtuta sridho 'vayātā_{ṣe} sadam id durmatinām devaḥ san durmatinām |
- 1.129.11d han_tā pāpasya_{ṣe} rakṣasas_{ṣe} trātā_{ṣe} viprasya_{ṣe} mā_vataḥ |
- 1.129.11f adhā_{ṣe} hi tvā janitā_{ṣe} jījanad vaso rakṣo_ḥana_m tvā jījanad vaso ||
- 1.130.01a endrā yāhy upā_{ṣe} naḥ parāvato_{ṣe} nāyam acchā_{ṣe} vidathā_niva satpatir_{ṣe} astam_{ṣe} rājeva_{ṣe} satpatih |
- 1.130.01d havā_{ṣe}mahe tvā vāyam prayasvantaḥ_{ṣe} sute sacā |
- 1.130.01f putrā_{ṣo} na pitarā_m vājasātaye_{ṣe} mamhiṣṭham_{ṣe} vājasātaye ||
- 1.130.02a pibā_{ṣe} somam indra suvā_nam adribhiḥ_{ṣe} kośena_{ṣe} siktam avatam_{ṣe} na vamsāgas tātrṣā_{ṣo} na vamsāgaḥ |
- 1.130.02d madāya_{ṣe} haryatāya_{ṣe} te tuviṣṭamāya_{ṣe} dhāyāse |
- 1.130.02f ā tvā yacchantu harito_{ṣe} na sūryam_{ṣe} ahā viśveva_{ṣe} sūryam ||
- 1.130.03a avindad dīvo nihitam_{ṣe} guhā_{ṣe} nidhim_{ṣe} ver na garbham parivitam_{ṣe} a_{sm}any anante antar a_{sm}ani |
- 1.130.03d vrajam_{ṣe} vajrī gavā_m i_ṣva siśāsann aṅgirastamaḥ |
- 1.130.03f apāv_rṇod i_ṣā indraḥ parivrtā_{ṣe} dvā_ra i_ṣah parivrtāḥ ||
- 1.130.04a dād_rhā_{ṣo} vajram indro gabhastyo_ḥ kṣadmeva_{ṣe} tig_mam asanāya_{ṣe} sam śyad ahi_ḥatyāya_{ṣe} sam śyat |
- 1.130.04d samvivyā_na ojasā_{ṣe} śavobhir indra majmanā |
- 1.130.04f taṣṭeva_{ṣe} vṛkṣam_{ṣe} va_nino_{ṣe} ni vṛ_ṣcasi paraśveva_{ṣe} ni vṛ_ṣcasi ||
- 1.130.05a tva_m vṛthā_{ṣe} nadya_{ṣe} indra sartave_{ṣe} 'chā samudram a_ṣrjo rathā_m i_ṣva vājayato rathā_m i_ṣva |
- 1.130.05d ita ū_tir ayu_njata samā_nam artham_{ṣe} akṣitam |
- 1.130.05f dhenūr i_ṣva manave viśvadō_ḥaso janāya_{ṣe} viśvadō_ḥasaḥ ||

1.130.06a imām te vācam vasūyanta āyavo ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣiṣuḥ sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ |
 1.130.06d śumbhanto jenyam yathā vājeṣu vipra vājinam |
 1.130.06f atyam iva śavase sātaye dhanā viśvā dhanāni sātaye ||
 1.130.07a bhīnat puro navatim indra pūrave divodāsāya mahi dāsuse nrto vajreṇa dāsuse nrto |
 1.130.07d atithigvāya śambaram girer ugro avābharat |
 1.130.07f mahō dhanāni dayamāna ojasā viśvā dhanāny ojasā ||
 1.130.08a indraḥ samatsu yajamānam āryam pravad viśveṣu śatamūtir ājiṣu svarmilheṣv ājiṣu |
 1.130.08d manave śāsad avratān tvacam kṛṣṇam arandhayat |
 1.130.08f dakṣan na viśvam tatrṣṇānam oṣati ny arśasānam oṣati ||
 1.130.09a sūraś cakram pra vr̥haj jāta ojasā prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati 'śāna ā muṣāyati |
 1.130.09d uśanā yat parāvato jagann ūtaye kave |
 1.130.09f sumnāni viśvā manuṣeva turvaṇir ahā viśveva turvaṇiḥ ||
 1.130.10a sa no navyebhir vr̥ṣakarmann ukthaiḥ purām dartah pāyubhiḥ pāhi śagmaiḥ |
 1.130.10b divodāsebhīr indra stavāno vāvrdhīthā ahobhir iva dyauḥ ||

1.131.01a indrāya hi dyaur asuro anamnatendrāya mahi pṛthivī varimabhir dyumnasātā varimabhiḥ |
 1.131.01d indram viśve sajoṣaso devāso dadhire puraḥ |
 1.131.01f indrāya viśvā savanāni mānuṣā rātāni santu mānuṣā ||
 1.131.02a viśveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate samānam ekaṁ vr̥ṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak svah sanīṣyavaḥ pṛthak |
 1.131.02d tam tvā nāvam na parṣaṇim śūṣasya dhuri dhīmahī |
 1.131.02f indram na yajñaiś citayanta āyava stomebhīr indram āyavaḥ ||
 1.131.03a vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavo vṛajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsrjāḥ sakṣanta indra niḥsrjāḥ |
 1.131.03d yad gavyantā dvā janā svaḥ yantā samūhasi |
 1.131.03f āviṣ karikrad vr̥ṣaṇam sacābhuvam vajram indra sacābhuvam ||
 1.131.04a viduṣ te aśya vīryasya pūravaḥ puro yad indra śāradir avātiraḥ sāsahāno avātiraḥ |
 1.131.04d śāsas tam indra martyam ayajyum śavasas pate |
 1.131.04f mahīm amuṣṇāḥ pṛthivīm imā apo mandasāna imā apah ||
 1.131.05a ād it te aśya vīryasya carkiraṇ madeṣu vr̥ṣann uśijo yad āvitha sakhīyato yad āvitha |
 1.131.05d cakartha kāram ebhyaḥ pṛtanāsu pravantave |
 1.131.05f te anyām-anyām nadyam sanīṣnata śravaṣyantah sanīṣnata ||
 1.131.06a uto nō aśyā uśaso juṣeta hy aḥrkasya bodhi haṁṣo havīmabhiḥ svārsātā havīmabhiḥ |
 1.131.06d yad indra hantave mṛdho vr̥ṣā vajriṇ ciketasi |
 1.131.06f ā me aśya vedhaso navīyaso manmā śrudhi navīyasaḥ ||
 1.131.07a tvam tam indra vāvrdhāno asmayur amitrayantaṁ tuvijāta martyam vajreṇa sūra martyam |
 1.131.07d jahi yo nō aghāyati śr̥ṇuṣva suśravastamaḥ |
 1.131.07f riṣtam na yāmann apā bhūtu durmatir viśvāpā bhūtu durmatih ||

1.132.01a tvayā vayam māghavaṇ pūrveye dhana indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma pṛtanyato vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ |
 1.132.01d nediṣthe asminn ahany adhi vocā nu sunvate |

- 1.132.01f asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam vājayanto bhare kṛtam ||
- 1.132.02a svarjeṣe bharā āprasyaḥ vakmany uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi krāṇasyaḥ svasminn añjasi |
- 1.132.02d ahann indro yathā vide śirṣnā-śirṣnopavācyaḥ |
- 1.132.02f asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayo bhadrā bhadrasya rātayaḥ ||
- 1.132.03a tat tu prayāḥ pratnathā te śuśukvanam yasmin yajñe vāram akṛṇvataḥ kṣayam rtasya vār asi kṣayam |
- 1.132.03d vi tad vocer adha dvitāntaḥ paśyanti raśmibhiḥ |
- 1.132.03f sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣaṇo bandhukṣidbhyo gaveṣaṇaḥ ||
- 1.132.04a nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam yad aṅirobhyo 'vṛṇor apaḥ vrajam indra śikṣann apaḥ vrajam |
- 1.132.04d aibhyaḥ samānyā diśāsmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca |
- 1.132.04f sunvadbhyo randhayaḥ kam cid avratam hṛṇāyantam cid avratam ||
- 1.132.05a sam yaj janān kratubhiḥ śūrā ikṣayad dhane hite taruṣanta śravasyavaḥ pra yakṣanta śravasyavaḥ |
- 1.132.05d tasmā āyuḥ prajāvad id bādhe arcanty ojasā |
- 1.132.05f indra okyam didhiṣanta dhītayo devām acchā na dhītayaḥ ||
- 1.132.06a yuvam tam indrāparvatā puroyudhā yo naḥ pṛtanyād apaḥ tam-tam id dhatam vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam |
- 1.132.06d dūre cattāya cchantasad gahanam yad inakṣat |
- 1.132.06f asmākam śatrūn pari śūrā viśvato darmā darśiṣṭa viśvataḥ ||
- 1.133.01a ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena druho dahāmi sam mahīr anindrāḥ |
- 1.133.01c abhivlagyaḥ yatra hatā amitrā vailasthānam pari tṛḥhā aśeran ||
- 1.133.02a abhivlagyaḥ cid adrivaḥ śirṣā yātumatīnām |
- 1.133.02c chindhi vatūrinā padā mahāvātūrinā padā ||
- 1.133.03a avāsām maghavaṅ jahi śardho yātumatīnām |
- 1.133.03c vailasthānake armake mahāvāilasthe armake ||
- 1.133.04a yāsām tiṣraḥ pañcāśato 'bhivlaṅair apāvapaḥ |
- 1.133.04c tat su te manāyati takat su te manāyati ||
- 1.133.05a piśaṅabhrṣtim ambhrṇam piśācim indra sam mṛṇa |
- 1.133.05c sarvam rakṣo ni barhaya ||
- 1.133.06a avar maha indra dādrhi śrudhi naḥ śuśoca hi dyauḥ kṣā na bhīṣām adrivo ghrṇān na bhīṣām adrivaḥ |
- 1.133.06d śuśmintamo hi śuśmibhīr vadhair ugrebhīr iyase |
- 1.133.06f apūruṣaghno apratīta śūrā satvabhis trisaptaiḥ śūrā satvabhiḥ ||
- 1.133.07a vanoti hi sunvan kṣayam parinasaḥ sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣo devānām ava dviṣaḥ |
- 1.133.07d sunvāna it siṣāsati sahasrā vājy avrtaḥ |
- 1.133.07f sunvānayendro dadāty ābhuvām rayim dadāty ābhuvām ||
- 1.134.01a ā tvā juvo rārahānā abhi prayo vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapītaye somasya pūrvapītaye |
- 1.134.01d ūrdhvā te anu sūnrtā manas tiṣṭhatu jānatī |

- 1.134.01f niyutvatā rathenā yāhi dāvane vāyo makhasya dāvane ||
- 1.134.02a mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavo 'smat krāṇāsaḥ sukṛtā abhidyavo gobhiḥ krāṇā abhidyavaḥ |
- 1.134.02d yad dhā krāṇā iradhyai dakṣam sacanta utayaḥ |
- 1.134.02f sadhr̥cīnā niyuto dāvane dhiya upa bruvata im dhiyaḥ ||
- 1.134.03a vāyur yunkte rohitā vāyur aruṇā vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri volhave vahiṣṭhā dhuri volhave |
- 1.134.03d pra bodhayā purandhim jāra ā sasatim iva |
- 1.134.03f pra cakṣaya rodasī vāsayoṣasaḥ śravase vāsayoṣasaḥ ||
- 1.134.04a tubhyam uśasaḥ śucayaḥ parāvati bhadrā vastrā tanvate dāmsu raśmiṣu citrā navyeṣu raśmiṣu |
- 1.134.04d tubhyam dhenuḥ sabardughā viśvā vasūni dohate |
- 1.134.04f ajanayo maruto vakṣaṇābhyo diva ā vakṣaṇābhyaḥ ||
- 1.134.05a tubhyam śukrāsaḥ śucayas turānyavo madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇy apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi |
- 1.134.05d tvām tsārī dasamāno bhagam itte takvaṇiye |
- 1.134.05f tvām viśvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmāṇāsuryāt pāsi dharmāṇā ||
- 1.134.06a tvām no vāyav eṣam apūrvyaḥ somānām prathamāḥ pītim arhasi sutānām pītim arhasi |
- 1.134.06d uto vihutmatinām viśām vavarjuṣinām |
- 1.134.06f viśvā it te dhenavo duhra āśiram ghṛtam duhrata āśiram ||
- 1.135.01a stīrṇam barhir upa no yāhi vītaye sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate śatinibhir niyutvate |
- 1.135.01d tubhyam hi pūrvapītaye devā devāya yemire |
- 1.135.01f pra te sutāso madhumanto asthiraṇ madāya kratve asthiraṇ ||
- 1.135.02a tubhyāyam somaḥ paripūto adribhi spārḥā vasānaḥ pari kośam arṣati śukrā vasāno arṣati |
- 1.135.02d tavāyam bhāga āyusu somo deveṣu hūyate |
- 1.135.02f vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy asmayur juṣāno yāhy asmayuḥ ||
- 1.135.03a ā no niyudbhiḥ śatinibhir adhvaraṃ sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi vītaye vāyo havyaṇi vītaye |
- 1.135.03d tavāyam bhāga rtviyaḥ saraśmiḥ sūrye sacā |
- 1.135.03f adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayamsata vāyo śukrā ayamsata ||
- 1.135.04a ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase 'bhi prayāmsi sudhitāni vītaye vāyo havyaṇi vītaye |
- 1.135.04d pibatam madhvo andhasaḥ pūrvapeyam hi vām hitam |
- 1.135.04f vāyav ā candreṇa rādhasā gatam indraś ca rādhasā gatam ||
- 1.135.05a ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvarāṃ upemam indum marmṛjanta vājinam āsum atyam na vājinam |
- 1.135.05d teṣām pibatam asmayū ā no gantam ihotyā |
- 1.135.05f indravāyū sutānām adribhir yuvam madāya vājadā yuvam ||
- 1.135.06a ime vām somā apsv ā sutā ihādhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayamsata vāyo śukrā ayamsata |
- 1.135.06d ete vām abhy arṣata tiraḥ pavitrām āśavaḥ |
- 1.135.06f yuvāyavo 'ti romāny avyayā somāso aty avyayā ||
- 1.135.07a ati vāyo sasato yāhi śāsvato yatra grāvā vadati tatra gacchataṃ grham indraś ca gacchataṃ |
- 1.135.07d vi sūnṛtā dadṛṣe riyate ghṛtam ā pūrṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaraṃ indraś ca yātho adhvaraṃ ||
- 1.135.08a atrāha tad vahethe madhva āhutiṃ yam āsvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavo 'sme te santu jāyavaḥ

- 1.135.08d sākam gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavo na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavo nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ ||
- 1.135.09a ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojaso 'ntar naḍi te patayanty ukṣaṇo mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ |
- 1.135.09d dhanvañ cid ye anāśavo jīrās cid agīraukasah |
- 1.135.09f sūryasyeva raśmayo durniyantavo hastayor durniyantavaḥ ||
- 1.136.01a pra su jyeṣṭham nicirābhyām brhan namo havyam matim bhāratā mṛlayadbhyām svādiṣṭham mṛlayadbhyām |
- 1.136.01d tā samrajā ghṛtāsuti yajñe-yajña upastutā |
- 1.136.01f athainoḥ kṣatram na kutaś canādhṛṣe devatvaṁ nū cid ādhṛṣe ||
- 1.136.02a adarśi gātur urave variyasī panthā rtasya sam ayamsta raśmibhiś cakṣur bhagasya raśmibhiḥ |
- 1.136.02d dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam aryamno varuṇasya ca |
- 1.136.02f athā dadhāte brhad ukthyaīm vaya upastutyam brhad vayah ||
- 1.136.03a jyotiṣmatim aditīm dhārayatksitīm svarvatim ā sacete dive-dive jāgrvāmsā dive-dive |
- 1.136.03d jyotiṣmat kṣatram āśāte ādityā dānūnaḥ patī |
- 1.136.03f mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjano 'ryamā yātayajjanaḥ ||
- 1.136.04a ayam mitrāya varuṇāya śantamaḥ somo bhūtv avapāneṣv ābhāgo devo deveṣv ābhāgaḥ |
- 1.136.04d tam devāso juṣerata viśve adya sajośasaḥ |
- 1.136.04f tathā rājānā karatho yad imaha rtāvānā yad imāhe ||
- 1.136.05a yo mitrāya varuṇāyāvidhaj jano 'narvānaṁ tam pari pāto amhaso dāśvāmsam martam amhasaḥ |
- 1.136.05d tam aryamābhi rakṣaty rjūyantam anu vrātam |
- 1.136.05f ukthair ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vrātam stomair ābhūṣati vrātam ||
- 1.136.06a namo dive brhate rodasibhyām mitrāya vocam varuṇāya mīlhuṣe sumrlīkāya mīlhuṣe |
- 1.136.06d indram agnim upa stuhi dyukṣam aryamaṇam bhagam |
- 1.136.06f jyog jīvantah prajayā sacemahi somasyoti sacemahi ||
- 1.136.07a ūti devānām vayam indravanto māmsimahi svayaśaso marudbhiḥ |
- 1.136.07c agnir mitro varuṇaḥ śarmā yaṁsan tad āśyāma maghavāno vayan ca ||
- 1.137.01a suṣumā yātam adribhir gośritā matsarā ime somāso matsarā ime |
- 1.137.01d ā rājānā divisprśāsmatrā gantam upa naḥ |
- 1.137.01f ime vām mitravaruṇā gavāsiraḥ somāḥ sukṛā gavāsiraḥ ||
- 1.137.02a ima ā yātam indavaḥ somāso dadhyāsiraḥ sutāso dadhyāsiraḥ |
- 1.137.02d uta vām uśaso budhi sākam sūryasya raśmibhiḥ |
- 1.137.02f suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye cārur rtāya pītaye ||
- 1.137.03a tām vām dhenum na vāsarim amsum duhanty adribhiḥ somam duhanty adribhiḥ |
- 1.137.03d āsmatrā gantam upa no 'rvāncā somapītaye |
- 1.137.03f ayam vām mitravaruṇā nr̥bhiḥ sutaḥ soma ā pītaye sutaḥ ||
- 1.138.01a pra-pra pūṣṇas tuvijātasya śasyate mahitvam āsya tavaso na tandate stotram āsya na tandate |

- 1.138.01d arcāmi sumnayann aham antyūtim mayobhuvam |
- 1.138.01f viśvasya yo mana āyuyuve makho deva āyuyuve makhaḥ ||
- 1.138.02a pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiram na yāmani stomebhiḥ kṛṇva rṇavo yathā mṛdha uṣtro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ |
- 1.138.02d huve yat tvā mayobhuvam devam sakhyāya martyaḥ |
- 1.138.02f asmākam āngūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi ||
- 1.138.03a yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ kratvā cit santo 'vasā bubhujrira iti kratvā bubhujrīre |
- 1.138.03d tām anu tvā navīyasīm niyutam rāya imahe |
- 1.138.03f aheḷamāna uruśamsa sarī bhava vāje-vāje sarī bhava ||
- 1.138.04a asyā ū ṣu ṇa upā sātaye bhuvo 'heḷamāno rarivāṃ ajāśva śravasyatām ajāśva |
- 1.138.04d o ṣu tvā vavṛtīmahī stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ |
- 1.138.04f nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghṛṇe na te sakhyam apahnuve ||
-
- 1.139.01a astu śrausaṭ puro agnīm dhiyā dadha ā nu tac chardho divyam vṛṇimaha indravāyū vṛṇīmahe |
- 1.139.01d yad dha krāṇā vivasvati nābhā sandāyi navyasī |
- 1.139.01f adha pra sū na upā yantu dhītayo devāṃ acchā na dhītayaḥ ||
- 1.139.02a yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhy ādadāthe anṛtam svena manyunā dakṣasya svena manyunā |
- 1.139.02d yuvor itthādhi sadmasv apaśyāma hiraṇyayam |
- 1.139.02f dhībhiś caṇa manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ ||
- 1.139.03a yuvām stomebhir devayanto aśvināśrāvayanta iva ślokam āyavo yuvām havvābhy āśyavaḥ |
- 1.139.03d yuvor viśvā adhi śriyaḥ pṛkṣās ca viśvavedasā |
- 1.139.03f pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye rathe dasrā hiraṇyaye ||
- 1.139.04a aceti dasrā vy uḷ nākam rṇvatho yuñjate vām rathayujō diviṣṭiṣv adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu |
- 1.139.04d adhi vām sthāma vandhure rathe dasrā hiraṇyaye |
- 1.139.04f patheva yantāv anuśāsātā rajo ṇjasā śāsātā rajaḥ ||
- 1.139.05a śacībhir naḥ śacīvasū divā naktam daśasyatam |
- 1.139.05c mā vām rātir upā dasat kadā caṇāsmad rātiḥ kadā caṇa ||
- 1.139.06a vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indava ime sutā adriṣutāsa udbhidaṣ tubhyaṃ sutāsa udbhidaḥ |
- 1.139.06d te tvā mandantu dāvanē mahe citrāya rādhasē |
- 1.139.06f gīrbhir gīrvāha stavamāna ā gahi sumṛḷiko na ā gahi ||
- 1.139.07a o ṣū ṇo agne śṛṇuhi tvam īlito devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebhyo rājabhyo yajñiyebhyaḥ |
- 1.139.07d yad dha tyām āngīrobhyo dhenum devā adattana |
- 1.139.07f vi tām duhre aryamā kartarī sacām eṣa tām veda me sacā ||
- 1.139.08a mo ṣu vo āsmad abhi tāni pauṃsyā sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣur āsmat purota jāriṣuḥ |
- 1.139.08d yad vaś citram yuge-yuge navyam ghoṣād amartyam |
- 1.139.08f asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram ||
- 1.139.09a dadhyaṃ ha me januṣam pūrvo āngirāḥ priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur vidus te me pūrve manur viduḥ |

1.139.09d teṣām devesv āyatir asmākam teṣu nābhayaḥ |
 1.139.09f teṣām padena mahy ā name girendrāgnī ā name girā ||
 1.139.10a hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ |
 1.139.10d jagrbhmā dūrādiśam ślokaṁ adrer adha tmanā |
 1.139.10f adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ purū sadmāni sukratuḥ ||
 1.139.11a ye devāso divy ekādaśa stha pṛthivyām adhy ekādaśa stha |
 1.139.11c apsuḁṣito mahinaikādaśa stha te devāso yajñam imam juṣadhvam ||

1.140.01a vediśadē priyadhāmāya sudyute dhāsim iva pra bharā yonim agnaye |
 1.140.01c vastreṇeva vāsayā manmanā śucim jyotiratham śukravarnam tamohanam ||
 1.140.02a abhi dvijanmā trivrd annam riyate samvatsare vāvrdhe jagdham ī punaḥ |
 1.140.02c anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā ny a lnyena vanino mrṣṭa vāraṇaḥ ||
 1.140.03a kṛṣṇaprutau vevije asya sakṣitā ubhā tarete abhi mātara śiśum |
 1.140.03c prācājihvam dhvasayantam trṣucyutam ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pituḥ ||
 1.140.04a mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa ū juvaḥ |
 1.140.04c asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyado vātājūtā upa yujyanta āśavaḥ ||
 1.140.05a ād asya te dhvasayanto vrtherate kṛṣṇam abhvam mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ |
 1.140.05c yat sim mahim avanim prābhi marmṣad abhiśvasan stanayann eti nānadat ||
 1.140.06a bhūṣan na yo 'dhi babhrūsu namnate vṛṣeva patnir abhy eti rorivat |
 1.140.06c oḁyamānas tanvaś ca śumbhate bhīmo na śrngā davidhāva durgrbhiḥ ||
 1.140.07a sa samstiro viṣtirah sam grbhāyati jānann eva jānatir nitya ā śaye |
 1.140.07c punar vardhante api yanti devyam anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛnvate sacā ||
 1.140.08a tam agruvaḥ keśinīḥ sam hi rebhira ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣiḥ prāyave punaḥ |
 1.140.08c tāsām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadad asum param janayañ jīvam aṣṭtam ||
 1.140.09a adhivāsam pari mātū rihann aha tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ |
 1.140.09c vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadānu śyenī sacate vartanir aha ||
 1.140.10a asmākam agne maghavatsu didihy adha śvasivān vṛṣabho damunāḥ |
 1.140.10c avāsyā śiśumatir adider varmeva yutsu parijarbhurāṇaḥ ||
 1.140.11a idam agne sudhitam durdhitād adhi priyād ū cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te |
 1.140.11c yat te sukram tanvo rocate śuci tenāsmabhyam vanase ratnam ā tvam ||
 1.140.12a rathāya nāvam ūta no grhāya nityāritrām padvatim rāsy agne |
 1.140.12c asmākam vīrām ūta no maghono janāś ca yā pārayāc charma yā ca ||
 1.140.13a abhi no agna uktham ij juguryā dyāvāksāmā sindhavaś ca svagūrtāḥ |
 1.140.13c gavyam yavyam yanto dirghāheṣam varam aruṇyo varanta ||

1.141.01a baḁ itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darśatam devasya bhargaḥ sahaso yato jani |
 1.141.01c yad im upa hvarate sādgate matir rtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutāḥ ||
 1.141.02a pṛkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā śaye dvitīyam ā saptaśivāsu mātrṣu |
 1.141.02c tritīyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase daśapramatim janayanta yoṣaṇaḥ ||
 1.141.03a nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpasa īśānāsaḥ śavasā kranta sūrayaḥ |
 1.141.03c yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave guhā santam mātariśvā mathāyati ||

1.141.04a pra yat pituḥ paramān nīyate pary ā prkṣudho vīrudho damsu rohati |
 1.141.04c ubhā yad asya januṣaṁ yad invāta ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghrṇā śuciḥ ||
 1.141.05a ād in mātṛr āviśad yāsv ā śucir ahimsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe |
 1.141.05c anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājūvo ni navyāsīsv avarāsu dhāvate ||
 1.141.06a ād id dhotāraṁ vṛnate diviṣṭiṣu bhagam iva papṛcānāsa rñjate |
 1.141.06c devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtuto martam śamsam viśvadhā veti dhāyase ||
 1.141.07a vi yad asthād yajato vātacodito hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ |
 1.141.07c tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajamhasaḥ śucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanah ||
 1.141.08a ratho na yātaḥ śikvabhiḥ kṛto dyām aṅgebhir aruṣebhir iyate |
 1.141.08c ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ sūrasyeva tveṣathād iṣate vayah ||
 1.141.09a tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrato miṭraḥ śāśadre āryamā sudānavaḥ |
 1.141.09c yat sim anu kratunā viśvathā vibhur arān na nemiḥ paribhūr ajāyathāḥ ||
 1.141.10a tvam agne śāsamānāya sunvate ratnam yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi |
 1.141.10c tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vāyam bhagam na kāre mahiratna dhīmahī ||
 1.141.11a asme rayim na svartham damūnasam bhagam dakṣam na papṛcāsi dharmasim |
 1.141.11c raśmīmīr iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe devānām śamsam rta ā ca sukratuḥ ||
 1.141.12a uta naḥ sudyotmā jirāśvo hotā mandraḥ śṛṇavac candrarathaḥ |
 1.141.12c sa no neṣan neṣatamair amūro gnir vāmam sūvitam vasyo acchā ||
 1.141.13a astāvya agniḥ śimivadbhir arkaiḥ sāmraḥjāya prataram dadhānaḥ |
 1.141.13c amī ca ye maghavāno vāyam ca miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ ||

1.142.01a samiddho agna ā vaha devām adya yatasruce |
 1.142.01c tantum tanuṣva pūrvyam sutasomāya dāśuṣe ||
 1.142.02a ghṛtavantaṁ upā māsi madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt |
 1.142.02c yajñam viprasya māvataḥ śāsamānasya dāśuṣaḥ ||
 1.142.03a śuciḥ pāvako adbhuto madhvā yajñam mīmikṣati |
 1.142.03c narāśamsas trir ā divo devo deveṣu yajñiyah ||
 1.142.04a ilīto agna ā vahendraṁ citram iha priyam |
 1.142.04c iyam hi tvā matir mamācchā sujihva vacyate ||
 1.142.05a strñānāso yatasruco barhir yajñe svādhvare |
 1.142.05c vṛñje devavyacastamam indrāya śarmā ṣaprathaḥ ||
 1.142.06a vi śrayantām ṛtāvṛdhaḥ prayai devebhyo mahiḥ |
 1.142.06c pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛho dvāro devir asaścataḥ ||
 1.142.07a ā bhandamāne upāke naktośasā supesāsā |
 1.142.07c yahvī ṛtasya mātaraḥ sīdatām barhir ā sumat ||
 1.142.08a mandrajihvā jugurvanī hotārā daivyā kavī |
 1.142.08c yajñam no yakṣatām imam sidhram adya diviṣṭam ||
 1.142.09a śucir deveṣv arpitā hotrā marutsu bhārati |
 1.142.09c ilā sarasvatī mahī barhiḥ sīdantu yajñiyah ||
 1.142.10a tan nas turīpam adbhutam puru vāram puru tmanā |
 1.142.10c tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi ṣyatu rāye nābhā no asmayuḥ ||

- 1.142.11a a_{vas}rjann upa tmanā devān yakṣi vanaspate |
 1.142.11c agnir hav_{yā} suśūdati devo deveṣu medhirah ||
 1.142.12a pūṣaṇvate marutvate viśvadēvāya vāyave |
 1.142.12c svāhā gāyatrapēpase hav_{yam} indrāya kartana ||
 1.142.13a svāhākṛtāny ā gahy upa hav_{yāni} vītaye |
 1.142.13c indrā gahi śrudhī havam tvām havante adhvare ||

- 1.143.01a pra tavyasim navyasim dhitim agnaye vāco matim sahasaḥ sūnave bhare |
 1.143.01c apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyo hotā pṛthivyām ny asīdad rtvyaḥ ||
 1.143.02a sa jāyamānaḥ parame vyōmany āvir agnir abhavan mātariśvane |
 1.143.02c a_{syā} kratvā samidhānasya majmanā pra dyāvā śociḥ pṛthivī arocayat ||
 1.143.03a a_{syā} tveṣā ajarā a_{syā} bhānavah susandrśaḥ supratikasya sudyutaḥ |
 1.143.03c bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavo gne rejante asanto ajarāḥ ||
 1.143.04a yam erire bhrgavo viśvavedasam nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā |
 1.143.04c agnim tam gīrbhir hinuhi sva ā dame ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati ||
 1.143.05a na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathāśaniḥ |
 1.143.05c agnir jambhais tigitair atti bharvati yodho na śatrūn sa vanā ny rñjate ||
 1.143.06a kuvin no agnir ucathasya vir asad vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat |
 1.143.06c codah kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ śucipratikam tam ayā dhiyā gr̥ṇe ||
 1.143.07a ghṛtapratikam va rtasya dhūrśadam agnim mitram na samidhāna rñjate |
 1.143.07c indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyac chukravarnām ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam ||
 1.143.08a aprayucchann aprayucchadhbhir agne śivebhir nah pāyubhiḥ pāhi śagmaiḥ |
 1.143.08c adābdhebhīr adṛpītebhīr iṣṭe nimīṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ ||

- 1.144.01a eti pra hotā vṛatam a_{syā} māyayordhvām dadhānaḥ śucipeśasam dhiyam |
 1.144.01c abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛto yā a_{syā} dhāma prathamam ha nimsate ||
 1.144.02a abhim rtasya dohanā anūṣata yonau devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ |
 1.144.02c apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasad adha svadhā adhayaḍ yābhir iyate ||
 1.144.03a yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ samānam artham vitaritratā mithaḥ |
 1.144.03c ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā volhur na raśmīn sam āyamsta sārathiḥ ||
 1.144.04a yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ samāne yonā mithunā samokasā |
 1.144.04c divā na naktam palito yuvājani purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā ||
 1.144.05a tam im hinvanti dhītayo daśa vriśo devam martāsa utaye havāmahe |
 1.144.05c dhanor adhi pravata ā sa rñvaty abhivrajadbhir vayunā navādhitā ||
 1.144.06a tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi tvam pāṛthivasya paśupā iva tmanā |
 1.144.06c enī ta ete br̥hātī abhiśriyā hiraṇyayī vakvarī barhir āśāte ||
 1.144.07a agne juṣasva prati harya tad vaco mandra svadhāva rtajāta sukrato |
 1.144.07c yo viśvataḥ pratyaññ asi darśato raṇvah sandrṣṭau pitumam iva kṣayaḥ ||

- 1.145.01a tam pṛcchatā sa jagāmā sa veda sa cikivmā iyate sā nv iyate |
 1.145.01c tasmin santi praśiṣas tasmīn iṣṭayaḥ sa vājasya śavasah śuṣmiṇas patih ||

1.145.02a tam it p̄rchanti na simo vi p̄rchati sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt |
 1.145.02c na m̄ṣyate prathamam nāparam vaco 'sya kratvā sacate aprādr̄pitaḥ ||
 1.145.03a tam id gacchanti juhvaḥ tam arvatīr viśvāny ekah śr̄ṇavad vacāmsi me |
 1.145.03c purupraīśas taturir yajñasādhano 'cchidrotiḥ śīśur ādatta sam rabhaḥ ||
 1.145.04a upasthāyam carati yat samārata sadyo jātas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ |
 1.145.04c abhi śvāntam m̄ṣate nāndye mude yad im gacchanty uśatir apiṣṭhitam ||
 1.145.05a sa im m̄rgo apyo vanargur upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyi |
 1.145.05c vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyo 'gnir vidvām ṛtacid dhi satyaḥ ||

1.146.01a trimūrdhānam saptaraśmim gr̄ṇīṣe 'nūnam agnim p̄itror upasthe |
 1.146.01c niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya viśvā divo rocanāpaprivāmsam ||
 1.146.02a ukṣā mahām abhi vavakṣa ene ajaras tasthāv itaūtir ṛṣvaḥ |
 1.146.02c urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sānau rihanty ūdho aruśaso asya ||
 1.146.03a samānam vatsam abhi sañcaranti viśvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke |
 1.146.03c anapavr̄jyām̄ adhvāno mimāne viśvān ketām̄ adhi maho dadhāne ||
 1.146.04a dhīrāsah padam kavayo nayanti nānā hṛdā rakṣamāṇā ajuryam |
 1.146.04c siśāsantaḥ pary apaśyanta sindhum āvir ebhyo abhavat sūryo n̄r̄n ||
 1.146.05a didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kāsthāsu janya ilenyō maho arbhāya jivase |
 1.146.05c purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahaibhyo garbhebhyo maghavā viśvadar̄sataḥ ||

1.147.01a kathā te agne śucayanta āyor dadāsur vājebhir āśuśāṇāḥ |
 1.147.01c ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānā ṛtasya sāmān raṇayanta devāḥ ||
 1.147.02a bodhā me asya vacaso yaviṣṭha mamhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ |
 1.147.02c p̄iyati tvo anu tvo gr̄ṇāti vandārus te tanvaṁ vande agne ||
 1.147.03a ye pāyavo māmāteyam te agne paśyanto andham duritād arakṣan |
 1.147.03c rarakṣa tān sukṛto viśvavedā dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ ||
 1.147.04a yo no agne ararivām̄ aghāyur arātivā marcayati dvayena |
 1.147.04c mantrō guruḥ punar astu so asmā anu m̄rkṣiṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktaiḥ ||
 1.147.05a uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravīdvān marto martam marcayati dvayena |
 1.147.05c ataḥ pāhi stavamāna stuvantam agne mākir no duritāya dhāyīḥ ||

1.148.01a mathīd yad im viṣṭo mātarīśvā hotāram viśvāpsum viśvadevyam |
 1.148.01c ni yaṁ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu svaḥ ṛ na citram vapuṣe vibhāvam ||
 1.148.02a dadānam in na dadabhanta manmāgnir varūtham mama tasya cākan |
 1.148.02c juṣanta viśvāny asya karmopastutim bharamāṇasya kāroḥ ||
 1.148.03a nitye cin nu yaṁ sadane jagrbhre praśastibhir dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ |
 1.148.03c pra sū nayanta gr̄bhayanta iṣṭāv aśvāso na rathyō rārahāṇāḥ ||
 1.148.04a purūṇi dasmo ni riṇāti jambhair ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā |
 1.148.04c ād asya vāto anu vāti śocir astur na śaryām̄ asanām̄ anu dyūn ||
 1.148.05a na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavo garbhe santam reṣanā reṣayanti |
 1.148.05c andhā apaśyā na dābhann abhikhyā nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan ||

1.149.01a maḥaḥ sa rāya eṣate patir dann ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā |
 1.149.01c upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it ||
 1.149.02a sa yo vṛṣā narām na rodasyoḥ śravobhir asti jīvapītasargaḥ |
 1.149.02c pra yaḥ sasraṇaḥ śīsrīta yonau ||
 1.149.03a ā yaḥ puram nārminim adided atyaḥ kavir nabhanyoḥ nārvā |
 1.149.03c sūro na ruruḁvāñ chatātma ||
 1.149.04a abhi dvijanmā trī rocanāni viśvā rajāmsi śusucāno asthāt |
 1.149.04c hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe ||
 1.149.05a ayaṁ sa hotā yo dvijanmā viśvā dadhe vāryāni śravasyā |
 1.149.05c marto yo āsmai sutuko dadāśa ||

1.150.01a puru tvā dāśvān voce 'rir agne tava svid ā |
 1.150.01c todasyeva śaraṇa ā mahasya ||
 1.150.02a vy aninasya dhaninaḥ prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ |
 1.150.02c kadā cana prajigato adevayoh ||
 1.150.03a sa candro vipra martyo maho vrādhantamo divi |
 1.150.03c pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma ||

1.151.01a mītram na yaṁ śimyā goṣu gavyavaḥ svādhyo vidathe apsu jījanan |
 1.151.01c arejetām rodasī pājasā girā prati priyaṁ yajataṁ januṣām avah ||
 1.151.02a yad dha tyad vām purumīlhasya sominaḥ pra mītrāso na dadhire svābhuvah |
 1.151.02c adha kratum vidataṁ gātum arcata uta śrutam vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ ||
 1.151.03a ā vām bhūṣan kṣīṭayo janma rodasyoḥ pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe |
 1.151.03c yad im ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate pra hotrayā śimyā vītho adhvaram ||
 1.151.04a pra sā kṣītir asura yā mahi priya ṛtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho bṛhat |
 1.151.04c yuṣam divo bṛhato dakṣam ābhuvam gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apah ||
 1.151.05a mahi atra mahinā vāram ṛnvatho reṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ |
 1.151.05c svarānti tā uparatāti sūryam ā nimruca uṣasas takvavīr iva ||
 1.151.06a ā vām ṛtāya keśinīr anūṣata mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathaḥ |
 1.151.06c ava tmanā sṛjataṁ pinvataṁ dhiyo yuṣam viprasya manmanām irajyathaḥ ||
 1.151.07a yo vām yajñaiḥ śāsamāno ha dāśati kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ |
 1.151.07c upāha tam gacchatho vītho adhvaram acchā giraḥ sumatim gantam asmayū ||
 1.151.08a yuṣam yajñaiḥ prathamā gobhir añjata ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu |
 1.151.08c bharanti vām manmanā samyatā giro 'drpyatā manasā revad āśathe ||
 1.151.09a revad vayo dadhāthe revad āśathe narā māyābhir itaūti māhinam |
 1.151.09c na vām dyāvo habhir nota sindhavo na devatvam paṇayo nānāsur maḡham ||

1.152.01a yuṣam vastrāni pīvasā vasāthe yuvor acchidrā mantavo ha sargāḥ |
 1.152.01c avātirataṁ anṛtāni viśva ṛtena mītrāvaruṇā sacethe ||
 1.152.02a etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām satyo mantraḥ kavīśasta ṛghāvān |

1.152.02c triraśrīm hanti caturaśrir ugro devanido ha prathamā ajūryan ||
 1.152.03a apād eti prathamā padvatīnām kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa |
 1.152.03c garbhō bhāram bharaṭy ā cid asya ṛtam piparty anṛtam ni tārit ||
 1.152.04a prayantam it pari jāram kanīnām paśyāmasi nopanipadyamānam |
 1.152.04c anavapṛgnā vitatā vasānam priyam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma ||
 1.152.05a anaśvo jāto anabhīsur arvā kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ |
 1.152.05c acittam brahma jujusur yuvānaḥ pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grṇantaḥ ||
 1.152.06a ā dhenavo māmāteyam avantīr brahma priyam pipayan sasminn ūdhan |
 1.152.06c pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān āsāvivāsann aditim uruṣyet ||
 1.152.07a ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajūṣṭim namasā devāv avasā vavṛtyām |
 1.152.07c asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyā asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā ||

1.153.01a yajāmahe vām mahāḥ sajoṣā havyebhīr mitrāvaruṇā namōbhīḥ |
 1.153.01c ghṛtair ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme adhvaryavo na dhītibhīr bharanti ||
 1.153.02a prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktir ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvrkṭiḥ |
 1.153.02c anakti yad vām vidatheṣu hotā sumnam vām sūrir vṛṣaṇāv iyakṣan ||
 1.153.03a pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde |
 1.153.03c hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan sa rātahavyo mānuṣo na hotā ||
 1.153.04a uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andho gāva āpaś ca pīpayanta devīḥ |
 1.153.04c ūto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan vītam pātam payasa usriyāyāḥ ||

1.154.01a viṣṇor nu kam vīryāni pra vocam yaḥ pāthivāni vimame rajāmsi |
 1.154.01c yo askabhāyaḍ uttaram sadhastham vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyaḥ ||
 1.154.02a pra tad viṣṇu stavate vīryeṇa mṛgo na bhīmaḥ kuçaro giriṣṭhāḥ |
 1.154.02c yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣv adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viśvā ||
 1.154.03a pra viṣṇave śūṣam etu manmā girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe |
 1.154.03c ya idam dīrgham prayatam sadhastham eko vimame tribhir it padebhīḥ ||
 1.154.04a yasya trī pūrṇā madhunā padāny akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti |
 1.154.04c ya u tridhātu pṛthivīm uta dyām eko dādharma bhuvanāni viśvā ||
 1.154.05a tad asya priyam abhi pātho aśyām narō yatra devayavo madanti |
 1.154.05c urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā viṣṇoḥ pade pārame madhva utsaḥ ||
 1.154.06a tā vām vāstūny usmasi gamadhyai yatra gāvo bhūriśṛṅgā ayāsāḥ |
 1.154.06c atrāha tad urugāyasya vṛṣṇaḥ paramam padam avā bhāti bhūri ||

1.155.01a pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate mahe sūrāya viṣṇave cārcata |
 1.155.01c yā sānuni parvatānām adābhyā mahas taṣthatur arvāteva sādhunā ||
 1.155.02a tveṣam itthā samaraṇam śimīvator indravīṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati |
 1.155.02c yā martyāya pratidhiyamānam it kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathaḥ ||
 1.155.03a tā im vardhanti mahy asya paumsyam ni mātarā nayati retase bhuje |
 1.155.03c dadhāti putro varam param pitur nāmā trīyam adhi rocane divaḥ ||
 1.155.04a tat-tad id asya paumsyam grṇīmasīnasya trātur avṛkasya mīlhuṣaḥ |

1.155.04c yaḥ pārthivāni tribhir id vigāmbhir uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jīvase ||
 1.155.05a dve id āsya kramāṇe svaṛḍṣo 'bhikhyāya martyo bhuraṇyati |
 1.155.05c tr̥tiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati vayasā cana patayantaḥ patatrināḥ ||
 1.155.06a caturbhiḥ sākam navatim ca nāmabhiś cakram na vṛttam vyatimr avivipat |
 1.155.06c br̥hacchariro vimimāna r̥kvabhir yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam ||

1.156.01a bhavā mitro na śevyo ghṛtāsutir vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ |
 1.156.01c adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhya stomo yajñas ca rādhyo haṇiṣmatā ||
 1.156.02a yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadāṣati |
 1.156.02c yo jātam āsya mahato mahi bravat sed u śravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat ||
 1.156.03a tam u stotāraḥ pūrvyam yathā vīda ṛtasya garbham januṣā pipartana |
 1.156.03c āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana mahas te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe ||
 1.156.04a tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aśvinā kratum sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ |
 1.156.04c dādḥāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam vrajam ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāṃ apornute ||
 1.156.05a ā yo vivāya sacathāya daivya indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukṛte sukṛttaraḥ |
 1.156.05c vedhā ajinvat triśadhastha āryam ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam ābhajat ||

1.157.01a abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryo vy ulśas candrā mahy āvo arcisā |
 1.157.01c āyukṣātām aśvinā yātave ratham prāsāvīd devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak ||
 1.157.02a yad yuñjāthe vṛṣaṇam aśvinā ratham ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam |
 1.157.02c asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam vayam dhanā sūrasātā bhajemahi ||
 1.157.03a arvān tricakro madhuvāhanō rathō jirāśvo aśvinor yātu suṣṭutah |
 1.157.03c trivandhuro maghavā viśvasaubhagaḥ śam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuspade ||
 1.157.04a ā na ūjam vahatam aśvinā yuvam madhumatyā naḥ kaśayā mimikṣatam |
 1.157.04c prāyus tāriṣtam nī rapāmsi mṛkṣatam sedhatam dveṣo bhavatam sacābhuvā ||
 1.157.05a yuvam ha garbham jagatiṣu dhattho yuvam viśveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ |
 1.157.05c yuvam agnim ca vṛṣaṇāv apaś ca vanaspatimr aśvināv airayethām ||
 1.157.06a yuvam ha stho bhiṣajā bheṣajebhir atho ha stho rathyā rāthyebhiḥ |
 1.157.06c atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā yo vām haṇiṣmān manasā dadāśa ||

1.158.01a vasū rudrā purumantū vṛdhantā daśasyatām no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣtau |
 1.158.01c dasrā ha yad rekṇa aucathyo vām pra yat sasarāthe akavābhir ūti ||
 1.158.02a ko vām dāsat sumataye cid asyai vasū yad dhethe namasā pade goḥ |
 1.158.02c jigṛtam asme revatīḥ purandhiḥ kāmapreṇeva manasā carantā ||
 1.158.03a yukto ha yad vām taugryāya perur vi madhye arṇaso dhāyi pajraḥ |
 1.158.03c upa vām avah śaraṇam gameyam sūro nājma patayadbhir evaiḥ ||
 1.158.04a upastutir aucathyam uruṣyen mā mām ime patatrinī vi dugdhām |
 1.158.04c mā mām edho daśatayaś cito dhāk pra yad vām baddhas tmani khādati kṣam ||
 1.158.05a na mā garan nadyo māṛtamā dāsā yad im susamubdham avādhuh |
 1.158.05c śiro yad asya traitano vitakṣat svayam dāsa uro amsāv api gdha ||
 1.158.06a dirghatamā māmateyo jujurvān daśame yuge |

1.158.06c apām artham yatīnām brahmā bhavati sārathih ||

1.159.01a pra dyāvā yajñaiḥ pṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhā mahī stūṣe vidathesu pracetasā |

1.159.01c devebhir ye devaputre sudāmsasetthā dhiyā vāryāni prabhūṣataḥ ||

1.159.02a uta manye pitur adruho manō mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavīmabhiḥ |

1.159.02c suretasā pitarā bhūmā cakratur uru prajāyā amṛtam varīmabhiḥ ||

1.159.03a te sūnavaḥ svapasah sudāmsaso mahi jajñur mātara pūrvacittaye |

1.159.03c sthātus ca satyam jagatas ca dharmaṇi putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinaḥ ||

1.159.04a te māyino mamire supracetaso jāmi sayonī mithunā samokasā |

1.159.04c navyam-navyam tantum ā tanvate divi samudre antah kavayaḥ suditayaḥ ||

1.159.05a tad rādhō adya savitur varenyam vayam devasya prasave manāmahe |

1.159.05c asmabhyam dyāvāpṛthivī sucetunā rayim dhattam vasumantam śatagvinam ||

1.160.01a te hi dyāvāpṛthivī viśvaśambhuva ṛtavarī rajaso dhārayatkavī |

1.160.01c sujanmani dhiṣaṇe antar iyate devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ śuciḥ ||

1.160.02a uruvyacasā mahinī asaścatā pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ |

1.160.02c sudhrṣṭame vapuṣye³ na rodasī pitā yat sim abhi rūpair avāsayat ||

1.160.03a sa vahniḥ putrah pitroh pavitravān punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā |

1.160.03c dhenum ca pṛśnim vṛṣabham suretasam viśvāhā śukram payo asya dukṣata ||

1.160.04a ayam devānām apasam apastamo yo jajāna rodasī viśvaśambhuvā |

1.160.04c vi yo mame rajasī sukratūyayājarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam ānṛce ||

1.160.05a te no grṇāne mahinī mahi śravaḥ kṣatram dyāvāpṛthivī dhāsatho brhat |

1.160.05c yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viśvahā panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam ||

1.161.01a kim u śreṣṭhaḥ kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan kim iyate dūtya¹m kad yad ūcima |

1.161.01c na nindima camasam yo mahākulo 'gne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ūdima ||

1.161.02a ekam camasam caturah kṛnotana tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam |

1.161.02c saudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha sākam devair yajñiyāso bhaviṣyatha ||

1.161.03a agniṁ dūtam prati yad abravītanāśvaḥ kartvo rathā uteha kartvaḥ |

1.161.03c dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaśā kartvā dvā tāni bhrātar anu vaḥ kṛtvya emasi ||

1.161.04a cakṛvāmsa rbhavas tad aprcchata kved abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagan |

1.161.04c yadāvākhyac camasāñ caturah kṛtān ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje ||

1.161.05a hanāmainām iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīc camasam ye devapānam anindiṣuḥ |

1.161.05c anyā nāmāni kṛnvate sute sacām anyair enān kanyā³ nāmabhi sparat ||

1.161.06a indro hari yuyuje aśvinā ratham brhaspatir viśvarūpām upājata |

1.161.06c rbhur vibhvā vājo devām āgacchata svapaso yajñiyam bhāgam aitana ||

1.161.07a nis carmano gām arinīta dhītibhir yā jarantā yuvaśā tākṛnotana |

1.161.07c saudhanvanā aśvād aśvam atakṣata yuktvā ratham upa devām āyātana ||

1.161.08a idam ūdakam pibatety abravītanedaṁ vā ghā pibatā muñjanejanam |

1.161.08c saudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha tṛtiye ghā savane mādayādhvai ||

1.161.09a āpo bhūyiṣṭhā ity eko abravīd agnir bhūyiṣṭha ity anyo abravīt |

1.161.09c vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ praiko abravīd r̥tā vadantaś camasāṃ apimśata ||
 1.161.10a śronām eka udakam gām avājati māṃsam ekaḥ pimśati sūnayābhṛtam |
 1.161.10c ā nimrucaḥ śakṛd eko apābharat kiṃ svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ ||
 1.161.11a udvatsv asmā akr̥notanā tr̥ṇam nivatsv apaḥ svāpsyayā naraḥ |
 1.161.11c agohyasya yad asastanā gr̥he tad adyedam ṛbhavo nānu gacchatha ||
 1.161.12a sammīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḥ |
 1.161.12c aśapata yaḥ karasnam va ādade yaḥ prābravīt pro tasmā abravītana ||
 1.161.13a suṣupvāmsa ṛbhavas tad apr̥cchatāgohya ka idam no abūbudhat |
 1.161.13c śvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt samvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata ||
 1.161.14a divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgnir ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yāti |
 1.161.14c adbhīr yāti varuṇaḥ samudrair yuṣmāṃ icchantāḥ śvaso napātaḥ ||

1.162.01a mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyur indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan |
 1.162.01c yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni ||
 1.162.02a yan nirñijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya rātim gr̥bhītām mukhato nayanti |
 1.162.02c suprān ajo memyad viśvarūpa indrapūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti pāthaḥ ||
 1.162.03a eṣa cchāgaḥ puro aśvena vājina pūṣṇo bhāgo nīyate viśvadevyāḥ |
 1.162.03c abhipriyam yat puroḷāśam arvatā tvaṣted enam sauśravasāya jinvasi ||
 1.162.04a yad dhaviṣyam r̥tušo devayānam trir mānuṣāḥ pary aśvam nayanti |
 1.162.04c atrā pūṣṇaḥ prathamō bhāga eti yajñam devebhyaḥ pratedayann ajaḥ ||
 1.162.05a hotādhvaryur āvayā agnimindho grāvagrābha uta śamstā suvipraḥ |
 1.162.05c tena yajñena svarāṅkr̥tena svaistena vakṣaṇā ā pr̥nadhvam ||
 1.162.06a yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhās caśalam ye aśvayūpāya takṣati |
 1.162.06c ye cārvate pacanam sambharanty uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu ||
 1.162.07a upa prāgāt suman me 'dhāyi manmā devānām āśā upa vītapṛṣṭhaḥ |
 1.162.07c anv enam viprā ṛṣayo madanti devānām puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum ||
 1.162.08a yad vājino dāma sandānam arvato yā śiṛṣṇyā raśanā rajjur asya |
 1.162.08c yad vā ghāsyā prabhṛtam āsyē tr̥ṇam sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu ||
 1.162.09a yad aśvasya kraviṣo makṣikāśa yad vā svarau svadhītau riptam asti |
 1.162.09c yad dhastayoḥ samitur yan nakheṣu sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu ||
 1.162.10a yad ūvādhyam udarasyāpavāti ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti |
 1.162.10c sukṛtā tac chāmītārah kr̥vantūta medham śṛtapākam pacantu ||
 1.162.11a yat te gātrād agninā pacyamānād abhi sūlam nihatasyāvadhāvati |
 1.162.11c mā tad bhūmyām ā śiṛṣṇam mā tr̥ṇeṣu devebhyas tad uśadbhyo rātam astu ||
 1.162.12a ye vājinaḥ paripaśyanti pakvam ya im āhuḥ sūrabhir nir hreti |
 1.162.12c ye cārvato māṃsabhikṣām upāsata uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu ||
 1.162.13a yan niṣṇanam māṃspacanyā ukhāyā yā pātrāni yūṣṇa āsecanāni |
 1.162.13c uṣmaṇyāpidhānā carūnām ankāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty aśvam ||
 1.162.14a nikramaṇam niśadānam vivartanam yac ca paḍbīsam arvataḥ |
 1.162.14c yac ca papau yac ca ghāsim jaghāsa sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu ||
 1.162.15a mā tvāgnir dhvanayid dhūmagandhir mokhā bhrājanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ |

1.162.15c iṣṭam vītam abhigūrtam vaṣaṭkṛtam tam devāsaḥ prati grbhṇanty aśvam ||
 1.162.16a yad aśvāya vāsa upastrṇanty adhivāsam yā hiraṇyāny asmai |
 1.162.16c sandānam arvantam paḍbīsam priyā deveṣv ā yāmayanti ||
 1.162.17a yat te sāde mahasā sūkr̥tasya pārṣṇyā vā kaśayā vā tutoda |
 1.162.17c sruceva tā haviṣo adhvaṛeṣu sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi ||
 1.162.18a catustrimśad vājino devabandhor vaṅkr̥r̥ aśvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti |
 1.162.18c acchidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnota paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi śasta ||
 1.162.19a ekas tvaṣṭur aśvasyā viśastā dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ |
 1.162.19c yā te gātrānām ṛtuthā kṛnomi tā-tā piṇḍānām pra juhomy agnau ||
 1.162.20a mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyantam mā svadhitis tanva ā tiṣṭhipat te |
 1.162.20c mā te gr̥dhnur avisastātihāya chidrā gātrāny asinā mithū kaḥ ||
 1.162.21a na vā u etan mriyase na riṣyasi devāṃ id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ |
 1.162.21c hari te yuñjā pṛṣati abhūtām upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya ||
 1.162.22a sugavyam no vāji svaśvyam puṃsaḥ putrāṃ uta viśvāpuṣam rayim |
 1.162.22c anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu kṣatram no aśvo vanatām haviṣmān ||

1.163.01a yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamāna udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣāt |
 1.163.01c śyenasya pakṣā harīnasya bāhū upastutyam mahi jātam te arvan ||
 1.163.02a yamenā dattam trita enam āyunag indra enam prathamam adhy atiṣṭhat |
 1.163.02c gandharvo asya raśanām agrbhṇāt sūrād aśvam vasavo nir ataṣṭa ||
 1.163.03a asi yamo asy ādityo arvann asi trito guhyena vratena |
 1.163.03c asi somena samayā vipṛkta āhus te trīni divi bandhanāni ||
 1.163.04a trīni ta āhur divi bandhanāni trīny apsu trīny antaḥ samudre |
 1.163.04c utevā me varuṇas chantsy arvan yatrā ta āhuḥ paramam janitram ||
 1.163.05a imā te vājinn avamārjanānimā śaphānām sanitur nidhānā |
 1.163.05c atrā te bhadrā raśanā apaśyam ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ ||
 1.163.06a ātmānam te manasārād ajānām avo divā patayantam patāngam |
 1.163.06c śiro apaśyam pathibhiḥ sugebhir areṇubhir jhamānam patatri ||
 1.163.07a atrā te rūpam uttamam apaśyam jigīṣamāṇam iṣa ā pade goḥ |
 1.163.07c yadā te marto anu bhogaṃ ānal ād id grasiṣṭha ośadhīr ajigaḥ ||
 1.163.08a anu tvā ratho anu maryo arvann anu gāvo 'nu bhagaḥ kanīnam |
 1.163.08c anu vrātāsas tava śakhyam iyur anu devā mamire vīryam te ||
 1.163.09a hiraṇyaśṛngo 'yo asya pādā manojavā avara indra āsīt |
 1.163.09c devā id asya haviradyam āyan yo arvantam prathamam adhyatiṣṭhat ||
 1.163.10a īrmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ sam sūraṇāso divyāso atyāḥ |
 1.163.10c hamsā iva śreṇiṣo yatante yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam aśvāḥ ||
 1.163.11a tava śarīram patayiṣṇv arvan tava cittaṃ vātā iva dhrajimān |
 1.163.11c tava śṛngāni viṣṭhitā purutrāraṇyeṣu jarbhurānā caranti ||
 1.163.12a upa prāgāc chasanam vājy arvā devadricā manasā didhyānaḥ |
 1.163.12c ajaḥ puro niyate nābhīr asyānu paścāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ ||
 1.163.13a upa prāgāt paramam yat sadhastham arvāṃ acchā pitaram mātaram ca |

1.163.13c adyā devāñ jṣṭatamo hi gamyā athā śāste dāsuse vāryāñi ||

1.164.01a asya vāmasya palitasya hotus tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty aśnaḥ |

1.164.01c trtiyo bhrātā ghr̥tapr̥ṣṭho asyātrāpaśyam viṣpatim saptaputram ||

1.164.02a sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram eko asvo vahati saptanāmā |

1.164.02c trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam yatremā viśvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ ||

1.164.03a imam ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ saptacakram sapta vahanty aśvāḥ |

1.164.03c sapta svasāro abhi sam navante yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma ||

1.164.04a ko dādarśa prathamam jāyamānam asthanvantam yad anasthā bibharti |

1.164.04c bhūmyā asur asrg ātmā kva svit ko vidvāmsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat ||

1.164.05a pākāḥ pr̥cchāmi manasāvijānan devānām enā nihitā padāni |

1.164.05c vaṭse baṣkaye 'dhi sapta tantūn vi tatnire kavaya otavā u ||

1.164.06a acikitvāñ cikitusaś cid atra kavīn pr̥cchāmi vidmane na vidvān |

1.164.06c vi yas tastambha ṣaḥ imā rajāmsy ajasya rūpe kim apī svid ekam ||

1.164.07a iha bravītu ya im ānga vedāśya vāmasya nihitam padam veḥ |

1.164.07c śirṣṇaḥ kṣīram duhrate gāvō asya vavrim vasānā udakam padāpuḥ ||

1.164.08a mātā pitaram rta ā babhāja dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme |

1.164.08c sā bibhatsur garbharasā nividdhā namasvanta id upavākam iyuh ||

1.164.09a yuktā mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyā atīṣṭhad garbhō vṛjanīsv antaḥ |

1.164.09c amimed vaṭso anu gām apaśyad viśvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu ||

1.164.10a tisro mātīs trin pitṛn bibhrad eka ūrdhvas tasthau nem ava glāpayanti |

1.164.10c mantrayante divo amuśya pr̥ṣṭhe viśvavidam vācam aviśvaminvām ||

1.164.11a dvādaśāram nahi taj jarāya varvarti cakram pari dyām rtasya |

1.164.11c ā putrā agne mithunāso atra sapta śatāni vimśatiś ca tasthuḥ ||

1.164.12a pañcapadam pitaram dvādaśākṛtim diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣiṇam |

1.164.12c atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam saptacakre ṣalara āhur arpitam ||

1.164.13a pañcāre cakre parivartamāne tasminn ā tasthur bhuvanāni viśvā |

1.164.13c tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhārah sanād eva na śiryate sanābhiḥ ||

1.164.14a sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāvṛta uttānāyām daśa yuktā vahanti |

1.164.14c sūryasya cakṣū rajasaity āvṛtam tasminn arpitā bhuvanāni viśvā ||

1.164.15a sākāñjānām saptatham āhur ekajam ṣaḥ id yamā ṛsayo devajā iti |

1.164.15c teṣām iṣṭāni vihītāni dhāmaśa sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaśaḥ ||

1.164.16a striyaḥ satīs tām u me puṁsa āhuḥ paśyad akṣaṇvān na vi cetad andhaḥ |

1.164.16c kavir yaḥ putrah sa im ā ciketa yas tā vijānāt sa pituḥ pitāsat ||

1.164.17a avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa padā vatsam bibhratī gaur ud asthāt |

1.164.17c sā kadrīcī kam svid ardham parāgāt kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antaḥ ||

1.164.18a avaḥ pareṇa pitaram yo asyānuvedā para enāvareṇa |

1.164.18c kavīyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocad devam manaḥ kuto adhi prajātam ||

1.164.19a ye arvāñcas tām u parāca āhur ye parāñcas tām u arvāca āhuḥ |

1.164.19c indraś ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni dhurā na yuktā rajaso vahanti ||

1.164.20a dvā suparnā sayujā sakhāyā samānam vṛkṣam pari ṣasvajāte |

- 1.164.20c tayor anyah pippalam svādv atty anaśnann anyo abhi cākaśiti ||
- 1.164.21a yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam animesam vidathābhisvaranti |
- 1.164.21c ino viśvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ sa mā dhīraḥ pākam atrā viveśa ||
- 1.164.22a yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparnā niviśante suvate cādhi viśve |
- 1.164.22c tasyed āhuḥ pippalam svādv agre tan non naśad yaḥ pitarām na vedā ||
- 1.164.23a yad gāyatre adhi gāyatram āhitam traīṣṭubhād vā traīṣṭubham nīrataḥsata |
- 1.164.23c yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitam padam ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaśuḥ ||
- 1.164.24a gāyatrena prati mimīte arkam arkeṇa sāmā traīṣṭubhena vākam |
- 1.164.24c vākena vākam dvīpadā catuṣpadākṣareṇa mimate sapta vānīḥ ||
- 1.164.25a jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyad rathantare sūryam pary apaśyat |
- 1.164.25c gāyatrasya samidhas tisra āhuḥ tato mahānā pra ririce mahitvā ||
- 1.164.26a upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām suhasto godhug uta dohad enām |
- 1.164.26c śreṣṭham savam savitā sāviṣan no bhiddho gharmas tad u ṣu pra vocam ||
- 1.164.27a hiṅkr̥vatī vasupatnī vasunām vatsam icchantī manasābhy āgāt |
- 1.164.27c duhām aśvibhyām payo aghnyeyam sā vārdhatām mahate saubhagāya ||
- 1.164.28a gaur amīmed anu vatsam miśantām mūrdhānam hiṅṅ akr̥ṇon mātavā u |
- 1.164.28c sṛkvānam gharmam abhi vāvaśānā mimāti māyum payate payobhiḥ ||
- 1.164.29a ayam sa śīkte yena gaur abhivṛtā mimāti māyum dhvasanāv adhi śritā |
- 1.164.29c sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim auhata ||
- 1.164.30a anac chaye turagātu jivam ejad dhruvam madhya ā pastyanām |
- 1.164.30c jīvo mṛtasya carati svadhābhir amartyo martyenā sayonīḥ ||
- 1.164.31a apaśyam gopām anīpadyamānam ā ca parā ca pathibhiś carantam |
- 1.164.31c sa sadhrīcīḥ sa viśūcīr vasāna ā varīvartī bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ||
- 1.164.32a ya im cakāra na so aśya vedā ya im dadarśa hirug in nu tasmāt |
- 1.164.32c sa mātur yonā parivīto antar bahuprajā nirṛtim ā viveśa ||
- 1.164.33a dyaur me pitā janitā nābhir atra bandhūr me mātā pṛthivī mahīyam |
- 1.164.33c uttānayoś camvoṣr yonir antar atrā pitā duhitur garbham ādhāt ||
- 1.164.34a pṛcchāmi tvā param antam pṛthivyāḥ pṛcchāmi yatra bhuvanasya nābhiḥ |
- 1.164.34c pṛcchāmi tvā vṛṣṇo aśvasya retaḥ pṛcchāmi vācaḥ paramam vyōma ||
- 1.164.35a iyam vedīḥ paro antaḥ pṛthivyā ayam yajño bhuvanasya nābhiḥ |
- 1.164.35c ayam somo vṛṣṇo aśvasya reto brahmāyam vācaḥ paramam vyōma ||
- 1.164.36a saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya reto viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti praḍiśā vidharmaṇi |
- 1.164.36c te dhītibhir manasā te vipāścitaḥ paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viśvataḥ ||
- 1.164.37a na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi niṅyah sannaddho manasā carāmi |
- 1.164.37c yadā māgan prathamajā ṛtasyād id vāco aśnuve bhāgam asyāḥ ||
- 1.164.38a apān prān eti svadhayā gr̥bhīto martyo martyenā sayonīḥ |
- 1.164.38c tā śaśvantā viśūcinā viyantā ny aṅnyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam ||
- 1.164.39a r̥co akṣare parame vyōmaṇ yasmin devā adhi viśve niśeduḥ |
- 1.164.39c yas tan na vedā kim r̥cā kariṣyati ya it tad vidus ta ime sam āsate ||
- 1.164.40a sūyavasād bhagavati hi bhūyā atho vāyam bhagavantaḥ syāma |
- 1.164.40c addhi tṛnam aghnye viśvadānīm piba śuddham udakam ācaranti ||

- 1.164.41a gaurīr mīmāya salilāni takṣaty ekapadī dvīpadī sā catuṣpadī |
1.164.41c aṣṭāpadī navāpadī babhūvuṣī sahasrākṣarā parame vyōman ||
1.164.42a tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti tena jīvanti pradiśāś catasraḥ |
1.164.42c tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram tad viśvam upa jīvati ||
1.164.43a śakamayam dhūmam ārād apaśyam viśvātā para enāvareṇa |
1.164.43c ukṣānam pṛṣṇim apacanta vīrās tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan ||
1.164.44a trayāḥ keśina rtuthā vi cakṣate samvatsare vapata eka eṣām |
1.164.44c viśvam eko abhi caṣṭe śacībhir dhrājir ekasya dadṛṣe na rūpam ||
1.164.45a catvāri vāk parimitā padāni tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye māniṣiṇaḥ |
1.164.45c guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti turīyam vāco maṇuṣyā vadanti ||
1.164.46a indram mītram varuṇam agnim āhur atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān |
1.164.46c ekaṁ sad viprā bahudhā vadanty agnim yamam mātariśvānam āhuḥ ||
1.164.47a kṛṣṇam niyānam harayaḥ suparṇā apo vasānā divam ut patanti |
1.164.47c ta āvavr̥tran sadanād rtasyād id ghr̥tena pṛthivī vy udyate ||
1.164.48a dvādaśa pradhayaś cakram ekaṁ trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa |
1.164.48c tasmin sākam trīṣatā na śaṅkavo 'rpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalāsaḥ ||
1.164.49a yas te stanāḥ śaśayo yo mayobhūr yena viśvā puṣyāsi vāryāni |
1.164.49c yo ratnadhā vasuvid yaḥ sudatraḥ sarasvatī tam iha dhātave kaḥ ||
1.164.50a yajñena yajñam ayajanta devās tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan |
1.164.50c te ha nākam mahimānaḥ sacanta yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ ||
1.164.51a samānam etad udakam uc caity ava cāhabhiḥ |
1.164.51c bhūmim parjanya jinvanti divam jinvanty agnayaḥ ||
1.164.52a divyam suparṇam vāyasam br̥hantam apām garbham darśatam ośadhīnam |
1.164.52c abhīpato vṛṣṭibhis tarpayāntam sarasvantam avāse johavīmi ||
- 1.165.01a kayā śubhā savāyasaḥ sanilāḥ samānyā marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ |
1.165.01c kayā maṭi kuta etāsa ete 'rcanti śuṣmaṁ vṛṣaṇo vasūyā ||
1.165.02a kasya brahmāni jujuṣur yuvānaḥ ko adhvare maruta ā vāvarta |
1.165.02c śyenāṁ iṅva dhrajato antarikṣe kenā mahā manasā rīramāma ||
1.165.03a kutaḥ tvam indra māhinaḥ sann eko yāsi satpate kim tā itthā |
1.165.03c sam pṛcchase samarāṇaḥ śubhānair voces tan no harivo yat te asme ||
1.165.04a brahmāni me matayaḥ śam sutāsaḥ śuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ |
1.165.04c ā śāsate prati haryanty ukthemā hari vahataḥ tā no accha ||
1.165.05a ato vayam antamebhir yujānaḥ svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ śumbhamānaḥ |
1.165.05c mahobhir etāṁ upa yujmahe nv indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha ||
1.165.06a kvaḥ syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīd yan mām ekaṁ samadhattāhihatye |
1.165.06c aham hy uḥgras taviṣas tuviṣmān viśvasya śatror anāmaṁ vadhasnaiḥ ||
1.165.07a bhūri cakartha yujyebhir asme samānebhir vṛṣabha pauṁsyebhiḥ |
1.165.07c bhūrīni hi kṛnavāmā śaviṣṭhendra kratvā maruto yad vaśāma ||
1.165.08a vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyeṇa svena bhāmena taviṣo babhūvān |
1.165.08c aham etā manave viśvaścandraḥ sugā apaś cakara vajrabāhuḥ ||

- 1.165.09a anuttam̐ ā te maghavan̐ nakir̐ nu na tvāvāṁ̐ asti devatā vidānaḥ |
1.165.09c na jāyamāno naśate na jāto yāni karisyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha ||
1.165.10a ekasya cin me vibhv a1stv ojo yā nu dadhr̥ṣvān kṛṇavaī manīṣā |
1.165.10c ahaṁ hy u1gro maruto vidāno yāni cyavam indra id īsa eṣām ||
1.165.11a amandan mā maruta stomo atra yan me naraḥ śrutyam brahmā cakra |
1.165.11c indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam sakhye sakhāyas tanve tanūbhiḥ ||
1.165.12a eved ete prati mā rocamānā anedyah śrava eṣo dadhānāḥ |
1.165.12c sañcakṣyā marutaś candravarṇā acchānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam ||
1.165.13a ko nv atra maruto māmahe vaḥ pra yātana sakhīm̐r acchā sakhāyah |
1.165.13c manmāni citrā apivātayanta eṣām bhūta navedā ma rtānām ||
1.165.14a ā yad duvasyād duvase na kānur asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā |
1.165.14c o ṣu vartta maruto vipram acchemā brahmāni jaritā vo arcat ||
1.165.15a eṣa va stomo maruta iyam gīr mādāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ |
1.165.15c eṣā yāsiṣṭa tanve vayām vidyāmeṣām vṛjanaṁ jīradānum ||
- 1.166.01a tan nu vōcāma rabhasāya janmane pūrvam mahitvam vṛṣabhasya ketave |
1.166.01c aidheva yāman marutas taviṣvaṇo yudheva śakrās taviṣāni kartana ||
1.166.02a nityam̐ na sūnum madhu bibhrata upa kṛlanti kṛlā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayah |
1.166.02c nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam̐ na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam ||
1.166.03a yasmā ūmāso amṛtā arāsata rāyas poṣam̐ ca haviṣā dadāṣuse |
1.166.03c ukṣanty asmai maruto hitā iva purū rajāmsi payasā mayobhuvah |
1.166.04a ā ye rajāmsi taviṣibhir̐ avyata pra va evāsaḥ svayatāso adhrajan |
1.166.04c bhayante viśvā bhuvanāni harmyā citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv r̥ṣṭiṣu ||
1.166.05a yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān divo vā pṛṣṭham̐ naryā acucyavuh |
1.166.05c viśvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatī rathiyantiva pra jihīta oṣadhiḥ ||
1.166.06a yūyam̐ na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunāriṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatim pipartana |
1.166.06c yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati riṇāti paśvah sudhiteva barhaṇā ||
1.166.07a pra skambhadeṣṇā anavaḥhrarādhaso 'lātr̥ṇāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutāḥ |
1.166.07c arcanty arkam̐ mādirasya pītaye vidur vīrasya prathamāni paum̐syā ||
1.166.08a śatabhujibhis tam abhiltruter aghāt pūrbhi rakṣatā maruto yam̐ āvata |
1.166.08c janam̐ yam̐ ugrās tavaso virapśinaḥ pāthanā śamsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu ||
1.166.09a viśvāni bhadrā maruto ratheṣu vo mithaspr̥dhyeva taviṣāny āhitā |
1.166.09c am̐seṣv ā vaḥ prapatheṣu khādayo 'kṣo vaś cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte ||
1.166.10a bhūrīni bhadrā naryeṣu bāhuṣu vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayah |
1.166.10c am̐seṣv etāḥ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi vayo na pakṣān vy anu śriyo dhire ||
1.166.11a mahānto mahnā vibhvo3 vibhūtayo dūredṛṣo ye divyā iva str̥bhiḥ |
1.166.11c mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabhīḥ sammiślā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ ||
1.166.12a tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam̐ dīrgham̐ vo dātram̐ aditer iva vṛatam |
1.166.12c indraś cana tyajasā vi hrūnāti taj janāya yasmai sukṛte arādhvam̐ ||
1.166.13a tad vo jāmitvam̐ marutaḥ pare yuge purū yac chamsam̐ amṛtāsa āvata |
1.166.13c ayā dhīyā manave śruṣṭim̐ āvyā sākam̐ naro dāmsanair̐ ā cikitrire ||

1.166.14a yena dīrgham marutaḥ śūśavāma yuṣmākena pariṇasā turāsaḥ |
 1.166.14c ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsa ebhir yajñebhis tad abhīṣṭim aśyām ||
 1.166.15a eṣa va stomo maruta iyaṁ gīr māndāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ |
 1.166.15c eṣā yāsīṣṭa tanve vayām vidyāmeṣam vṛjanaṁ jīradānum ||

1.167.01a sahasraṁ ta indrotayo naḥ sahasraṁ iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ |
 1.167.01c sahasraṁ rāyo mādayadhyai sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ ||
 1.167.02a ā no vobhir maruto yāntv acchā jyeṣṭhebhīr vā brhaddivaiḥ sumāyāḥ |
 1.167.02c adha yad eṣāṁ niyutaḥ paramāḥ samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre ||
 1.167.03a mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtāci hiraṇyanirṇig uparā na rṣṭiḥ |
 1.167.03c guhā carantī maṇuṣo na yoṣā sabhāvati vidathyeva sam vāk ||
 1.167.04a parā śubhrā ayāso yavyā sādharānyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ |
 1.167.04c na rodasī apa nudanta ghorā juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāḥ ||
 1.167.05a joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyai viṣitastukā rodasī nrmanāḥ |
 1.167.05c ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā ||
 1.167.06a āsthāpayanta yuvatim yuvānaḥ śubhe nimiślām vidatheṣu pajrām |
 1.167.06c arko yad vo maruto haṁṣmān gāyad gātham sutasomo duvasyan ||
 1.167.07a pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣāṁ marutām mahimā satyo asti |
 1.167.07c sacā yad im vṛṣamaṇā ahamyu sthirā cij janīr vahate subhāgāḥ ||
 1.167.08a pānti mitravarunāv avadyāc cayata im aryamo aprāsastān |
 1.167.08c uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni vāvṛdha im maruto dātivārah ||
 1.167.09a nahī nu vo maruto anty asme ārattāc cic chavāso antam āpuḥ |
 1.167.09c te dhṛṣṇunā śavāsā sūśuvāmsō rṇo na dveṣo dhṛṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ ||
 1.167.10a vayam adyendrasya presthā vayam śvo vocemahi samarye |
 1.167.10c vayam purā mahi ca no anu dyūn tan na rbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt ||
 1.167.11a eṣa va stomo maruta iyaṁ gīr māndāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ |
 1.167.11c eṣā yāsīṣṭa tanve vayām vidyāmeṣam vṛjanaṁ jīradānum ||

1.168.01a yajñā-yajñā vaḥ samanā tūturvanir dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve |
 1.168.01c ā vo rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyor mahe vāvṛtyām avase suvrktibhiḥ ||
 1.168.02a vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasa iṣam svar abhijāyanta dhūtayaḥ |
 1.168.02c sahasriyāso apām normaya āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇaḥ ||
 1.168.03a somāso na ye sutās trptāmsavo hrtsu pītāso duvaso nāsate |
 1.168.03c aiśām amseṣu rambhīnīva rārabhe hasteṣu khādīś ca kṛtīś ca sam dadhe ||
 1.168.04a avā svayuktā diva ā vṛthā yayur amarthyāḥ kaśayā codata tmanā |
 1.168.04c areṇavas tuvijātā acucyavur drlhāni cin maruto bhrājadrṣṭayaḥ ||
 1.168.05a ko vo 'ntar maruta rṣṭividyuto rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā |
 1.168.05c dhanvacyuta iśam na yāmani purupraiśā ahanyo naitāśaḥ ||
 1.168.06a kvā svid aśya rajaso mahas param kvāvaram maruto yasminn āyaya |
 1.168.06c yac cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam ||
 1.168.07a sātir na vo 'mavati svarvati tveṣā vipākā marutaḥ pipiṣvati |

1.168.07c bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā pṛthujrayī asuryeva jañjati ||
 1.168.08a prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyo yad abhriyām vācam udīrayanti |
 1.168.08c avā smayanta vidyutaḥ pṛthivyām yadī ghr̥tam marutaḥ pruşṇuvanti ||
 1.168.09a asūta pṛśnir mahate ranāya tveṣam ayāsām marutām anīkam |
 1.168.09c te sapsarāso janayantābhvam ād it svadhām isirām pary apaśyan ||
 1.168.10a eṣa va stomo maruta iyam gīr mādāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ |
 1.168.10c eṣā yāsiṣṭa tanve vayām vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.169.01a maḥś cit tvam indra yata etān maḥś cid asi tyajaso varūtā |
 1.169.01c sa no vedho marutām cikivān sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā ||
 1.169.02a ayujran ta indra viśvakṛṣṭir vidānāso niṣsidho martyatrā |
 1.169.02c marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā svarmīlhasya pradhanasya sātau ||
 1.169.03a amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme sanemy abhvam maruto junanti |
 1.169.03c agnis cid dhi śmātase śusukvān āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhati prayāmsi ||
 1.169.04a tvam tū na indra tam rayim dā ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva rātim |
 1.169.04c stutāś ca yās te cakananta vāyo stanam na madhvaḥ pīpayanta vājaiḥ ||
 1.169.05a tve rāya indra tośatāmāḥ praṇetāraḥ kasya cid rtāyoḥ |
 1.169.05c te śu no maruto mṛlayantu ye smā purā gātūyantīva devāḥ ||
 1.169.06a prati pra yāhīndra mīlhuṣo nṛn mahāḥ pārhive sadāne yatasva |
 1.169.06c adha yad eṣām pṛthubudhnāsa etās tīrthe nāryaḥ paumsyāni tasthuḥ ||
 1.169.07a prati ghorāṇām etānām ayāsām marutām śṛṇva āyatām upabdiḥ |
 1.169.07c ye martyām pṛtanāyantam ūmair ṛṇāvānam na patayanta sargaiḥ ||
 1.169.08a tvam mānebhya indra viśvajanyā radā marudbhiḥ śurudho goagrāḥ |
 1.169.08c stavānebhi stavase deva devair vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.170.01a na nūnam asti no śvaḥ kas tad veda yad adbhutam |
 1.170.01c anyasya cittam abhi sañcareṇyam utādhitam vi naśyati ||
 1.170.02a kiṁ na indra jighāmsasi bhrātaro marutaḥ tava |
 1.170.02c tebhiḥ kalpasva sādhuṣyā mā naḥ samarāṇe vadhīḥ ||
 1.170.03a kiṁ no bhrātara agastya sakhā sann ati manyase |
 1.170.03c vidmā hi te yathā mano smabhyam in na ditsasi ||
 1.170.04a aram kṛṇvantu vedim sam agnim indhatam puraḥ |
 1.170.04c tatrāmṛtasya cetanam yajnam te tanavāvahai ||
 1.170.05a tvam īsiṣe vasupate vasūnām tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ |
 1.170.05c indra tvam marudbhiḥ sam vadasvādha prāsāna rtuthā havīmṣi ||

1.171.01a prati va enā namasāham emi sūktenā bhikṣe sumatim turānām |
 1.171.01c rarānatā maruto vedyābhir ni helo dhatta vi mucadhvam aśvān ||
 1.171.02a eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān hrdā taṣṭo manasā dhāyi devāḥ |
 1.171.02c upem ā yata manasā juṣānā yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhāsaḥ ||
 1.171.03a stutāso no maruto mṛlayantūta stuto maghavā sambhaviṣṭhaḥ |

1.171.03c ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāny ahāni viśvā maruto jigīṣā ||
 1.171.04a asmād ahaṁ taviṣād iṣamāṇa indrād bhīyā maruto rejamānaḥ |
 1.171.04c yuṣmabhyāṁ havīyā niśītāny āsan tāny āre cakṛmā mṛlatā naḥ ||
 1.171.05a yena mānāsaś citayanta usrā vyuṣṭiṣu śavasā śaśvatīnām |
 1.171.05c sa nō marudbhīr vṛṣabha śravo dhā ugra ugrebhī sthavīraḥ sahodāḥ ||
 1.171.06a tvam pāhīndra sahiyaso nṛṇ bhavā marudbhīr avayātaheḷāḥ |
 1.171.06c supraketebhiḥ sāsahir dadhāno vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.172.01a citro vo 'stu yāmaś citra ūtī sudānavaḥ |
 1.172.01c maruto ahibhānavaḥ ||
 1.172.02a āre sāvā sudānavo maruta rñjati śaruḥ |
 1.172.02c āre asmā yam asyātha ||
 1.172.03a tṛṇaskandasya nu viśaḥ pari vṛṅkta sudānavaḥ |
 1.172.03c ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase ||

1.173.01a gāyāt sāmā nabhanyaīm yathā ver arcāma tad vāvṛdhānam svarvat |
 1.173.01c gāvō dhenavo barhiṣy adābdhā ā yat sadmānam divyam vivāsān ||
 1.173.02a arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyair mṛgo nāśno atī yaj juguryāt |
 1.173.02c pra mādayur manām gūrta hotā bharate maryō mithunā yajatraḥ ||
 1.173.03a nakṣad dhotā pari sadma mitā yan bharad garbham ā śaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ |
 1.173.03c krandad aśvo nayamāno ruvad gaur antar dūto na rodasī carad vāk ||
 1.173.04a tā karmāṣatarāsmāi pra cyautnāni devayanto bharante |
 1.173.04c jujoṣad indro dasmavarcā nāsatyeva sugmyō ratheṣṭhāḥ ||
 1.173.05a tam ū ṣṭuhīndram yo ha satvā yaḥ sūro maḡhavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ |
 1.173.05c praṭicasā cid yodhiyān vṛṣaṅvān vavavruṣāś cit tamaso vihantā ||
 1.173.06a pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asty aram rodasī kakṣyeṣ nāsmāi |
 1.173.06c sam vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūmā bharti svadhāvām opaśam iva dyām ||
 1.173.07a samatsu tvā sūra satām urānam prāpathintamam paritamsayadhyai |
 1.173.07c sajoṣasa indram made kṣoṇiḥ sūrim cid ye anumadanti vājaiḥ ||
 1.173.08a evā hi te sam savanā samudra āpo yat tā āsu madanti devīḥ |
 1.173.08c viśvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gauḥ sūrimś cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān ||
 1.173.09a asāma yathā suśakhāya ena svabhiṣṭayo narām na śamsaiḥ |
 1.173.09c asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhās turo na karma nayamāna ukthā ||
 1.173.10a viṣpardhaso narām na śamsair asmākāsad indro vajrahastah |
 1.173.10c mitrāyuvō na pūrpatim susiṣṭau madhyāyuva upa śikṣanti yajñaiḥ ||
 1.173.11a yajño hi śmendram kaś cid rmdhañ juhurāṇaś cin manasā pariyan |
 1.173.11c tīrthe nācchā tātrṣānam oko dīrgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhvā ||
 1.173.12a mo ṣū na indrātra pṛtsu devair asti hi śmā te śuṣmīn avayāḥ |
 1.173.12c mahāś cid yasya mīlhuṣō yavyā haviṣmato maruto vandate giḥ ||
 1.173.13a eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme etena gātum harivo vido naḥ |
 1.173.13c ā nō vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.174.01a tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devā rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān |
 1.174.01c tvaṁ satpatir maghavā naṣ taruṭras tvaṁ satyo vasāvānaḥ sahodāḥ ||
 1.174.02a danō viśa indra mṛdhravācaḥ sapta yat puraḥ śarma śāradīr dart |
 1.174.02c ṛnor apo anavadyārnā yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhīḥ ||
 1.174.03a ajā vṛta indra sūrapatnīr dyām ca yebhīḥ puruhūta nūnam |
 1.174.03c rakṣo agnim aśuśam tūrvayānam simho na dame apāmsi vastoh ||
 1.174.04a śeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonau praśastaye pavīravasya maḥnā |
 1.174.04c srjad arnāmsy ava yad yudhā gās tiṣṭhad dhari dhrṣatā mṛṣṭa vājān ||
 1.174.05a vaha kutsam indra yasmiṅ cākan syūmanyū rjra vātasyāśvā |
 1.174.05c pra sūraś cakram vṛhatād abhike 'bhi sprdho yāsiṣad vajrabāhuḥ ||
 1.174.06a jaghanvām indra mītreruṅ codapravṛddho harivo adāsūn |
 1.174.06c pra ye paśyann aryamaṇam sacāyos tvayā śūrtā vahamānā apatyam ||
 1.174.07a rapat kavir indrārkasātau kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇīm kaḥ |
 1.174.07c karat tisro maghavā dānucitrā ni dūryoṇe kuyāvācam mṛdhi śret ||
 1.174.08a sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ saho nabho 'viraṇāya pūrvīḥ |
 1.174.08c bhinat puro na bhido adevīr nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoḥ ||
 1.174.09a tvaṁ dhunīr indra dhunimatīr ṛnor apaḥ sīrā na sravantīḥ |
 1.174.09c pra yat samudram ati sūra parṣi pārayā turvaśam yaduṁ svasti ||
 1.174.10a tvam asmākam indra viśvadha syā avṛkatamo narām nṛpātā |
 1.174.10c sa no viśvāsām sprdhām sahodā vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.175.01a matsy apāyi te mahaḥ pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madaḥ |
 1.175.01c vṛṣā te vṛṣṇa indur vājī sahasrasātamaḥ ||
 1.175.02a ā nas te gantu matsaro vṛṣā mado vareṇyaḥ |
 1.175.02c saḥāvām indra sānasīḥ pṛtanāśāl amartyaḥ ||
 1.175.03a tvaṁ hi sūraḥ sanitā codayo manuṣo ratham |
 1.175.03c saḥāvān dasyum avratam oṣaḥ pātram na śociṣā ||
 1.175.04a muṣāya sūryam kave cakram īśāna ojasā |
 1.175.04c vaha śuṣṇāya vadham kutsam vātasyāśvaiḥ ||
 1.175.05a śuṣmintamo hi te mado dyumnintama uta kratuḥ |
 1.175.05c vṛtraghnā varivovidā maṁsiṣṭhā aśvasātamaḥ ||
 1.175.06a yathā pūrvebhyo jaritṛbhya indra maya ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhūtha |
 1.175.06c tām anu tvā nividam johavīmi vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.176.01a matsi no vasyaiṣṭaya indram indo vṛṣā viśa |
 1.176.01c rghāyamaṇa invasi śatrum anti na vindasi ||
 1.176.02a tasminn ā veśayā giro ya ekaś carṣaṇinām |
 1.176.02c anu svadhā yam upyate yavam na carkṛṣad vṛṣā ||
 1.176.03a yasya viśvāni hastayoḥ pañca kṣitīnām vasu |
 1.176.03c spāśayasva yo asmadhruḡ divyevāśanīr jahi ||

- 1.176.04a asunvantaṃ samaṃ jahi dūṅāsaṃ yo na te mayah |
1.176.04c asmabhyāṃ asya vedānaṃ daddhi sūriś cid ohate ||
1.176.05a āvo yasya dvibarhaso 'rkeṣu sānuṣag asat |
1.176.05c ājāv indrasyendo prāvo vājeṣu vājinam ||
1.176.06a yathā pūrvebhyo jaritrbhya indra maya ivāpo na trṣyate babhūtha |
1.176.06c tāṃ anu tvā nividaṃ johanīmi vidyāmeṣaṃ vṛjanam jīradānum ||
- 1.177.01a ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām rājā kṛṣṭinām puruhūta indrah |
1.177.01c stutaḥ śravasyann avasopa madrig yuktvā harī vṛṣaṇā yāhy arvān ||
1.177.02a ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ |
1.177.02c tāñ ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān havāmahe tvā suta indra some ||
1.177.03a ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣā te sutaḥ somaḥ pariśiktā madhūni |
1.177.03c yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitinām haribhyām yāhi pravatopa madrik ||
1.177.04a ayam yajño devayā ayam miyedha imā brahmāṇy ayam indra somaḥ |
1.177.04c stīrṇam barhir ā tu śakra pra yāhi pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha ||
1.177.05a o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvān upa brahmāṇi mānyasya kāroḥ |
1.177.05c vidyāma vastor avasā grṇantō vidyāmeṣaṃ vṛjanam jīradānum ||
- 1.178.01a yad dha syā tā indra śruṣṭir asti yayā babhūtha jaritrbhya ūti |
1.178.01c mā naḥ kāmam mahayantam ā dhag viśvā te aśyām pary āpa āyoh ||
1.178.02a na ghā rājendra ā dabhan no yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonau |
1.178.02c āpaś cid asmai sutukā aveṣan gaman na indrah śakhyā vyaś ca ||
1.178.03a jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu sūrah śrotā havam nādhamānasya kāroḥ |
1.178.03c prabhārtā ratham dāśuśa upāka udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt ||
1.178.04a evā nr̥bhīr indrah suśravasyā prakhādaḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt |
1.178.04c samarya iṣa stāvate vivāci satrākaro yajamānasya śamsaḥ ||
1.178.05a tvayā vayam maghavann indra śatrūn abhi śyāma mahato manyamānān |
1.178.05c tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūr vidyāmeṣaṃ vṛjanam jīradānum ||
- 1.179.01a pūrvīr aham śaradaḥ śaśramāṇā doṣā vastor uśaso jarayantīḥ |
1.179.01c mināti śriyam jarimā tanūnām apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuh ||
1.179.02a ye cid dhi pūrva r̥tasāpa āsan sākam devebhīr avadann r̥tāni |
1.179.02c te cid avāsur nahy antam āpuḥ sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh ||
1.179.03a na mṛṣā śrāntam yad avanti devā viśvā it spr̥dho abhy aśnavāva |
1.179.03c jayāved atra śatanītham ājīm yat samyañcā mithunāv abhy ajāva ||
1.179.04a nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgann ita ājāto amutaḥ kutās cit |
1.179.04c lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇam nī riṇāti dhīram adhīrā dhayati śvasantam ||
1.179.05a imam nu somam antito hr̥tsu pītam upa bruve |
1.179.05c yat sīm āgaś cakṛmā tat su mṛlatu pulukāmo hi martyaḥ ||
1.179.06a agastyāḥ khanamānaḥ khanitraiḥ prajām apatyam balam icchamānaḥ |
1.179.06c ubhau varṇāv r̥ṣīr ugraḥ pupoṣa satyā deveṣv āśiṣo jagāma ||

1.180.01a yuvo rajāmsi suyamāso aśvā ratho yad vām pary arṇāmsi dīyat |
 1.180.01c hiraṇyayā vām pavayaḥ pruşāyan madhvaḥ pibantā uśasaḥ sacethe ||
 1.180.02a yuvam atyasyāva naksatho yad vipātmano naryasya prayajyoḥ |
 1.180.02c svasā yad vām viśvagūrti bharāti vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca ||
 1.180.03a yuvam paya usriyāyām adhattam pakvam āmāyām ava pūrvyam goḥ |
 1.180.03c antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsū hvāro na śucir yajate haviṣmān ||
 1.180.04a yuvaṁ ha gharmam madhumantam atraye 'po na kṣodo 'vr̥ṇitam eṣe |
 1.180.04c tad vām narāv aśvinā paśvaiṣṭi rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ ||
 1.180.05a ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā gor oheṇa taugryō na jivriḥ |
 1.180.05c apaḥ kṣoṇi śacate māhinā vām jūrṇo vām akṣur amhaso yajatrā ||
 1.180.06a ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudānū upa svadhābhiḥ sṛjathaḥ purandhim |
 1.180.06c preṣad veṣad vāto na sūrir ā mahe dāde suvrato na vājam ||
 1.180.07a vāyam cid dhi vām jaritāraḥ satyā vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvān |
 1.180.07c adhā cid dhi śmāśvināv anindyā pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam ||
 1.180.08a yuvām cid dhi śmāśvināv anu dyūn virūdrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu |
 1.180.08c agastyō narām nṛṣu praśastaḥ kārādhunīva citayat sahasraiḥ ||
 1.180.09a pra yad vahethe mahinā rathasya pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā |
 1.180.09c dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaśvyam nāsatyā rayiśacaḥ syāma ||
 1.180.10a tam vām ratham vāyam adyā huvema stomair aśvinā suvitāya navyam |
 1.180.10c ariṣṭanemim pari dyām iyānam vidyāmeṣam vrjanam jīradānum ||

1.181.01a kad u preṣṭāv iṣām rayinām adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām |
 1.181.01c ayaṁ vām yajño akṛta praśastim vasudhitī avitārā janānām ||
 1.181.02a ā vām aśvāsaḥ śucayaḥ payaspā vātaramhaso divyāso atyāḥ |
 1.181.02c manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitaprṣṭhā eha svarājō aśvinā vahantu ||
 1.181.03a ā vām ratho 'vanir na pravatvān sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāḥ |
 1.181.03c vṛṣṇa sthātārā manaso javiyān ahampūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ ||
 1.181.04a iheha jātā sam avāvaśitām arepasā tanvāḥ nāmabhiḥ svaiḥ |
 1.181.04c jiṣnur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūrir divo anyāḥ subhagaḥ putra ūhe ||
 1.181.05a pra vām niceruḥ kakuho vaśam anu piśaṅgarūpaḥ sadanāni gamyāḥ |
 1.181.05c hari anyasya pipayanta vājair mathrā rajāmsy aśvinā vi ghoṣaiḥ ||
 1.181.06a pra vām śaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣaṭ pūrvīr iśaś carati madhva iṣṇan |
 1.181.06c evair anyasya pipayanta vājair veśantir ūrdhvā nadyo na āguḥ ||
 1.181.07a asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gir bālhe aśvinā tredhā kṣarantī |
 1.181.07c upastutāv avatam nādhāmānam yāmann ayāmañ chṛnutam havām me ||
 1.181.08a uta syā vām ruśato vapsaso gis tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛn |
 1.181.08c vṛṣā vām meghe vṛṣaṇā pipāya gor na seke manuṣo daśasyan ||
 1.181.09a yuvām pūsevāśvinā purandhir agnim uśam na jarate haviṣmān |
 1.181.09c huve yad vām varivasyā gr̥ṇāno vidyāmeṣam vrjanam jīradānum ||

1.182.01a abhūd idam̄ vayunam̄ o ṣu bhūṣatā ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ |
 1.182.01c dhiyañjinṅvā dhiṣṇyā viṣpalāvasū divo napātā sukṛte śucivratā ||
 1.182.02a indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā dasrā daṁsiṣṭhā rathyā rathitamā |
 1.182.02c pūrnam̄ ratham̄ vahethe madhva ācitam̄ tenā dāśvāmsam̄ upā yātho aśvinā ||
 1.182.03a kim̄ atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim̄ āsāthe jano yaḥ kaś cid ahavir mahiyate |
 1.182.03c ati kramiṣṭam̄ juratam̄ paṇer asum̄ jyotir viprāya kṛnutam̄ vacasyave ||
 1.182.04a jambhayatam̄ abhito rāyataḥ śuno hatam̄ mṛdho vidathuḥ tāny aśvinā |
 1.182.04c vācam̄-vācam̄ jaritū ratninim̄ kṛtam̄ ubhā śamsam̄ nāsatyāvataḥ mama ||
 1.182.05a yuvam̄ etam̄ cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam̄ ātmanvantam̄ pakṣiṇam̄ taugryāya kam̄ |
 1.182.05c yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ ||
 1.182.06a avāiddham̄ taugryam̄ apsv aṅtar anārambhāṇe tamasi praviddham̄ |
 1.182.06c catasro nāvo jaṭhalasya justā ud aśvibhyām̄ iṣitāḥ pārayanti ||
 1.182.07a kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇaso yaḥ taugryō nādhitāḥ paryāśvasvajat |
 1.182.07c paṇā mṛgasya paṭaror ivārabha ud aśvinā ūhathuḥ śromatāya kam̄ ||
 1.182.08a tad vām̄ narā nāsatyāv̄ anu ṣyād yad vām̄ mānāsa ucatham̄ avocan |
 1.182.08c asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād ā vidyāmeṣam̄ vṛjanam̄ jīradānum̄ ||

1.183.01a tam̄ yuñjātham̄ manaso yo javiyān trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ |
 1.183.01c yenopayāthaḥ sukṛto duroṇam̄ tridhātunā patatho vir na paṇaiḥ ||
 1.183.02a suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣām̄ yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu pṛkṣe |
 1.183.02c vapur vapuṣyā sacatām̄ iyam̄ gīr divo duhitroṣasā sacethe ||
 1.183.03a ā tiṣṭhataḥ suvṛtam̄ yo ratho vām̄ anu vratāni vartate haṁṣmān |
 1.183.03c yena narā nāsatyēṣayadhyai vartir yāthas tanayāya tmanē ca ||
 1.183.04a mā vām̄ vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dādharṣin mā pari varktam̄ uta māti dhaktam̄ |
 1.183.04c ayam̄ vām̄ bhāgo nihita iyam̄ gīr dasrāv̄ ime vām̄ nidhayo madhūnām̄ ||
 1.183.05a yuvām̄ gotamaḥ purumīlho atrir dasrā havate vase haṁṣmān |
 1.183.05c diśam̄ na diṣṭam̄ rjūyeva yantā me havam̄ nāsatyopā yātam̄ ||
 1.183.06a atāriṣma tamāsas pāram̄ aśya prati vām̄ stomo aśvināv̄ adhāyi |
 1.183.06c eha yātam̄ pathibhir̄ devayānair̄ vidyāmeṣam̄ vṛjanam̄ jīradānum̄ ||

1.184.01a tā vām̄ adya tāv aparām̄ huvemocchantyām̄ uṣasi vahnir̄ ukthaiḥ |
 1.184.01c nāsatyā kuḥa cit santāv̄ aśyo divo napātā sudāstarāya ||
 1.184.02a asme ū ṣu vṛṣaṇā mādayethām̄ ut paṇim̄r hatam̄ ūrmyā madantā |
 1.184.02c śrutam̄ me acchoktibhir̄ matinām̄ eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karṇaiḥ ||
 1.184.03a śriye pūṣann̄ iṣukṛteva devā nāsatyā vahaṭum̄ sūryāyāḥ |
 1.184.03c vacyantē vām̄ kakuhā apsu jātā yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ ||
 1.184.04a asme sā vām̄ mādhvī rātir̄ astu stomam̄ hinotam̄ mānyasya kāroḥ |
 1.184.04c anu yad vām̄ śravasyā sudānū suvīryāya carṣaṇayo madanti ||
 1.184.05a eṣa vām̄ stomo aśvināv̄ akāri mānebhīr̄ maghavānā suvṛkti |
 1.184.05c yātam̄ vartis tanayāya tmanē cāgastyē nāsatyā madantā ||
 1.184.06a atāriṣma tamāsas pāram̄ aśya prati vām̄ stomo aśvināv̄ adhāyi |

- 1.184.06c eha yātam p̄tibhir devayānair̄ vidyāmeṣam̄ vr̄janam̄ j̄radānum̄ ||
- 1.185.01a kaṭarā pūrvā kaṭarāparāyoḥ kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda |
- 1.185.01c viśvam̄ tmanā bibhr̄to yad dha nāma vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva ||
- 1.185.02a bhūrim̄ dve acarantī carantam̄ padvantam̄ garbham̄ apadī dadhāte |
- 1.185.02c nityam̄ na sūnum̄ p̄tror̄ upasthe dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.03a aneho dātram̄ aditer anarvam̄ huve svarvad avadhām̄ namasvat |
- 1.185.03c tad rodasī janayatam̄ jaritre dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.04a atāpyamāne avasāvantī anu śyāma rodasī devapūtre |
- 1.185.04c ubhe devānām̄ ubhayebhir̄ ahnām̄ dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.05a saṅgacchāmāne yuvatī samante svasārā jāmī p̄tror̄ upasthe |
- 1.185.05c abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nābhim̄ dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.06a urvī sadmanī br̄hatī rtena huve devānām̄ avasā janitrī |
- 1.185.06c dadhāte ye amṛtam̄ supratike dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.07a urvī p̄thivī bahule dūreante upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin |
- 1.185.07c dadhāte ye subhage supratūrtī dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.08a devān vā yac cakrmā kac cid āgaḥ sakhāyam̄ vā sadam̄ ij jāspatim̄ vā |
- 1.185.08c iyam̄ dhīr bhūyā avayānam̄ eṣām̄ dyāvā rakṣatam̄ p̄thivī no abhvāt ||
- 1.185.09a ubhā śamsā naryā mām̄ aviṣṭām̄ ubhe mām̄ ūtī avasā sacetām̄ |
- 1.185.09c bhūrī cid aryah̄ sudāstarāyeṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ ||
- 1.185.10a r̄tam̄ dive tad avocam̄ p̄thivyā abhiśrāvāya prathamam̄ sumedhāḥ |
- 1.185.10c pātām̄ avadyād duritād abhike pitā mātā ca rakṣatām̄ avobhiḥ ||
- 1.185.11a idam̄ dyāvāp̄thivī satyam̄ astu pitar mātā yad ihopabruve vām̄ |
- 1.185.11c bhūtam̄ devānām̄ avame avobhir̄ vidyāmeṣam̄ vr̄janam̄ j̄radānum̄ ||

- 1.186.01a ā na ilābhir̄ vidathē suṣasti viśvānarah̄ savitā deva etu |
- 1.186.01c apī yathā yuvāno matsathā no viśvam̄ jagad abhipitve manīṣā ||
- 1.186.02a ā no viśva āskrā gamantu devā mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣāḥ |
- 1.186.02c bhuvan̄ yathā no viśve vṛdhāsaḥ karān̄ suṣāhā vithuram̄ na śavaḥ ||
- 1.186.03a preṣṭham̄ vo atithim̄ gr̄ṇiṣe 'gnim̄ śastibhis̄ turvaṇiḥ sajoṣāḥ |
- 1.186.03c asaḍ yathā no varuṇaḥ sukīrtir̄ iṣaś ca parṣad arigūrtaḥ sūriḥ ||
- 1.186.04a upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣoṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ |
- 1.186.04c samāne ahan̄ vimimāno arkam̄ viṣurūpe payasī sasminn̄ ūdhan̄ ||
- 1.186.05a ūta no 'hīr budhnyoṣ mayas kaḥ śīsum̄ na pipyuṣiva vetī sindhuḥ |
- 1.186.05c yenā napātam̄ apām̄ junāmā manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yam̄ vahanti ||
- 1.186.06a ūta na im̄ tvaṣṭā gantv̄ acchā smat sūribhir̄ abhipitve sajoṣāḥ |
- 1.186.06c ā vṛtrahendraś carṣaṇiprās̄ tuviṣṭamo narām̄ na iha gamyāḥ ||
- 1.186.07a ūta na im̄ maṭayo 'śvayogaḥ śīsum̄ na gāvas taruṇam̄ rihanti |
- 1.186.07c tam̄ im̄ giro janayo na patniḥ surabhiṣṭamam̄ narām̄ nasanta ||
- 1.186.08a ūta na im̄ maruto vṛddhasenāḥ smad rodasī samanasaḥ sadantu |
- 1.186.08c pṛṣadaśvāso 'vanayo na rathā riśādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ ||

1.186.09a pra nu yad eṣām mahinā cikitre pra yuñjate prayujas te suvrkti |
 1.186.09c adha yad eṣām sudine na śarur viśvam eriṇam pruṣāyanta senāḥ ||
 1.186.10a pro aśvināv avāse kṛṇudhvam pra pūṣaṇam svatāvaso hi santi |
 1.186.10c adveṣo viṣṇur vātā r̥bhukṣā acchā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān ||
 1.186.11a iyam sā vo asme dīdhitir yajatrā apiprāṇi ca sadanī ca bhūyāḥ |
 1.186.11c ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyur vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.187.01a pitum nu stoṣam maḥo dharmāṇam taviṣim |
 1.187.01c yasya trito vy ojasā vṛtram viparvam ardayat ||
 1.187.02a svādo pito madho pito vayam tvā vavṛmahe |
 1.187.02c asmākam avitā bhava ||
 1.187.03a upa naḥ pitav ā cara śivaḥ śivābhīr utibhiḥ |
 1.187.03c mayobhur adviṣeṇyaḥ sakhā suṣevo advayāḥ ||
 1.187.04a tava tye pito rasā rajāmsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ |
 1.187.04c divi vātā iva śritāḥ ||
 1.187.05a tava tye pito dadatas tava svādiṣṭha te pito |
 1.187.05c pra svādmāno rasānām tuvigrivā iverate ||
 1.187.06a tve pito mahānām devānām mano hitam |
 1.187.06c akāri cāru ketunā tavāhim avasāvadhīt ||
 1.187.07a yad ado pito ajagan vivasva parvatānām |
 1.187.07c atrā cin no madho pito 'ram bhakṣāya gamyāḥ ||
 1.187.08a yad apām ośadhīnām parimśam ariśāmahe |
 1.187.08c vātāpe pīva id bhava ||
 1.187.09a yat te soma gavāsiro yavāsiro bhajāmahe |
 1.187.09c vātāpe pīva id bhava ||
 1.187.10a karambha ośadhe bhava pīvo vṛkka udārathih |
 1.187.10c vātāpe pīva id bhava ||
 1.187.11a tam tvā vayam pito vacobhir gāvo na havya suśūdima |
 1.187.11c devebhyas tvā sadhamādām asmabhyam tvā sadhamādām ||

1.188.01a samiddho adya rājasi devo devaiḥ sahasrajit |
 1.188.01c dūto havya kavir vaha ||
 1.188.02a tanūnapād rtam yate madhvā yajñāḥ sam ajyate |
 1.188.02c dadhat sahasriṇir iṣaḥ ||
 1.188.03a ājuhvāno na idyo devām ā vakṣi yajñiyān |
 1.188.03c agne sahasrasā asi ||
 1.188.04a prācinam barhir ojasā sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan |
 1.188.04c yatrādityā virājatha ||
 1.188.05a virat samrad vibhviḥ prabhvir bahviś ca bhūyasīś ca yāḥ |
 1.188.05c duro ghr̥tāny akṣaran ||
 1.188.06a surukme hi supeśasādhi śriyā virājataḥ |

1.188.06c uṣāsāv eha sīdatām ||
 1.188.07a prathamā hi suvācasā hotārā daivyā kavī |
 1.188.07c yajñam no yakṣatām imam ||
 1.188.08a bhāratīle sarasvatī yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve |
 1.188.08c tā naś codayata śriye ||
 1.188.09a tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuh paśūn viśvān samānaje |
 1.188.09c teṣām na sphātim ā yaja ||
 1.188.10a upa tmanyā vanaspate pātho devebhyaḥ sṛja |
 1.188.10c agnir havyāni siṣvadat ||
 1.188.11a purogā agnir devānām gāyatrena sam ājyate |
 1.188.11c svāhākṛtiṣu rocate ||

1.189.01a agne naya supathā rāye asmān viśvāni deva vayunāni vidvān |
 1.189.01c yuyodhy aīsmaj juhuraṇam eno bhūyīṣṭhām te namauktiṁ vidhema ||
 1.189.02a agne tvam pārāyā navyo asmān svastibhir ati durgāni viśvā |
 1.189.02c pūś ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī bhavā tokāya tanayāya śam yoh ||
 1.189.03a agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivā anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ |
 1.189.03c punar asmabhyam suvitāya deva kṣām viśvebhir amṛtebhir yajatra ||
 1.189.04a pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasrair uta priye sadana ā śuśukvān |
 1.189.04c mā te bhayam jaritāram yaviṣṭha nūnam vidan māparam sahasvaḥ ||
 1.189.05a mā no agne 'va sṛjo aghāyāviṣyave ripave ducchunāyai |
 1.189.05c mā datvate daśate mādate no mā riśate sahasāvan parā dāh ||
 1.189.06a vi gha tvāvāṁ ṛtajāta yaṁsad gṛṇāno agne tanveṣ varūtham |
 1.189.06c viśvād ririkṣor uta vā ninītor abhihurutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ ||
 1.189.07a tvam tāṁ agna ubhayān vi vidvān veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra |
 1.189.07c abhipitve manave śasyo bhūr marmṛjenya uśigbhir nākrah ||
 1.189.08a avocāma nivacanāny asmin mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnau |
 1.189.08c vayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema vidyāmeṣam vṛjanam jīradānum ||

1.190.01a anarvāṇam vṛṣabham mandrajihvam bṛhaspatiṁ vardhayā navyam arkaiḥ |
 1.190.01c gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devā āśṛṇvanti navamānasya martāh ||
 1.190.02a tam ṛtviyā upa vācaḥ sacante sargo na yo devayatām asarji |
 1.190.02c bṛhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varāmsi vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariśvā ||
 1.190.03a upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca ślokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhū |
 1.190.03c asya kratvāhanyoṣ yo asti mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān ||
 1.190.04a asya śloko diviyate pṛthivyām atyo na yaṁsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāh |
 1.190.04c mṛgāṇām na hetayo yanti cemā bṛhaspater ahimāyāṁ abhi dyūn ||
 1.190.05a ye tvā devosrikam manyamānāḥ pāpā bhādrām upajivanti pajrah |
 1.190.05c na dūdhyeṣ anu dadāsi vāmam bṛhaspate cayasa it piyārum ||
 1.190.06a supraituḥ sūyavaso na panthā durniyantuḥ pariprīto na mitraḥ |
 1.190.06c anarvāṇo abhi ye cakṣate no pivṛtā apornuvanto asthuh ||

1.190.07a saṁ yaṁ stubho 'vanayo na yanti samudraṁ na sraṇato rodhacakraḥ |
 1.190.07c sa vidvāṁ ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antar br̥haspatis tara āpaś ca gr̥dhraḥ ||
 1.190.08a evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān br̥haspatir vṛṣabho dhāyi devaḥ |
 1.190.08c sa nā stuto vīravād dhātu gomād vidyāmeṣaṁ vṛjanaṁ jīradānum ||

1.191.01a kaṅkato na kaṅkato 'tho satīnakaṅkataḥ |
 1.191.01c dvāv iti pluṣi iti ny aḍrṣṭā alipsata ||
 1.191.02a aḍrṣṭān hanty āyaty atho hanti parāyati |
 1.191.02c atho avaghnati hanty atho pinaṣṭi piṁṣati ||
 1.191.03a śarāsaḥ kuśarāso darbhāsaḥ sairyā uta |
 1.191.03c mauñjā aḍrṣṭā vairiṇāḥ sarve sākaṁ ny alipsata ||
 1.191.04a ni gāvo goṣṭhe āsadan ni mṛgāso avikṣata |
 1.191.04c ni ketavo janānām ny aḍrṣṭā alipsata ||
 1.191.05a eta u tye praty aḍrṣṭān pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva |
 1.191.05c aḍrṣṭā viśvadrṣṭāḥ pratibuddhā abhūtana ||
 1.191.06a dyaur vaḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā somo bhrātāditiḥ svasā |
 1.191.06c aḍrṣṭā viśvadrṣṭās tiṣṭhatelayatā su kaṁ ||
 1.191.07a ye aṁsyā ye aṅgyāḥ sūcīkā ye prakāṅkataḥ |
 1.191.07c aḍrṣṭāḥ kiṁ caneha vaḥ sarve sākaṁ ni jasyata ||
 1.191.08a ut purastāt sūrya eti viśvadrṣṭo aḍrṣṭahā |
 1.191.08c aḍrṣṭān sarvāñ jambhayan sarvās ca yātudhānyāḥ ||
 1.191.09a ud apaptad asau sūryaḥ puru viśvāni jūrvaṇ |
 1.191.09c ādityaḥ parvatebhyo viśvadrṣṭo aḍrṣṭahā ||
 1.191.10a sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi drtiṁ surāvato gr̥he |
 1.191.10c so cin nu na marāti no vāyam marāmāre āsya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhā madhu tvā madhulā cakāra ||
 1.191.11a iyattikā śakuntikā sakā jaghāsa te viṣam |
 1.191.11c so cin nu na marāti no vāyam marāmāre āsya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhā madhu tvā madhulā cakāra ||
 1.191.12a triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakā viṣasya puṣyam akṣan |
 1.191.12c tāś cin nu na marānti no vāyam marāmāre āsya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhā madhu tvā madhulā cakāra ||
 1.191.13a navānām navatīnām viṣasya ropuṣiṇām |
 1.191.13c sarvāsām agrabhaṁ nāmāre āsya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhā madhu tvā madhulā cakāra ||
 1.191.14a triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ sapta svasāro agruvaḥ |
 1.191.14c tās te viṣam vi jābhira udakaṁ kumbhinīr iva ||
 1.191.15a iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ takam bhīnadmy aśmanā |
 1.191.15c tato viṣam pra vāvṛte parācīr anu saṁvataḥ ||
 1.191.16a kuṣumbhakaḥ tad ābravīd gireḥ pravartamānakaḥ |
 1.191.16c vṛścikasyāraṣaṁ viṣam āraṣaṁ vṛścika te viṣam ||

Notes by [Detlef Eichler](mailto:detlefeichler@gmail.com) (detlefeichler(@googlemail.com):

1. Please note that this PDF file is not for commercial use and released only for personal scholarly activity.
2. This transliteration version of Rigveda is from an ITRANS file which I have created on the basis of [The Aufrecht/van Nooten/Holland \(Samhita\) version of the Rigveda.](http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~witzel/onlineRV.htm) (<http://www.people.fas.harvard.edu/~witzel/onlineRV.htm>)
3. The font used for the Rigveda text is URW Palladio IT. In the three words hirāṇyapraūgaṁ (1.035.05a), dūraūpabdo (7.021.02c), and praūgaṁ (10.130.03c) the font Times New Roman is used for the character ü to show Hiatus between a and u. For the numbers of Maṇḍala, Sūkta, and Mantra at the beginning of each line (1.001.01a) the font Times New Roman is used.
4. Last updated: 15 September 2008